

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



J  
613  
R2  
.1921

*hong*

STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
APR 1966  
STACKS  
LIBRARY

HONGKONG

# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1921



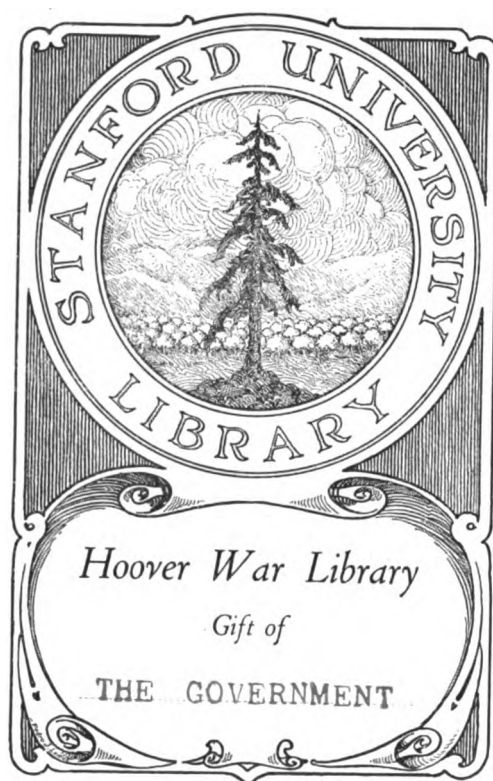
HONGKONG

Printed by Noronha & Co.  
Government Printers

1922

J631

R2









# HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1921



HOOVER LIBRARY

HONGKONG  
Printed by Noronha & Co.  
*Government Printers*

1922

VRAATU RAN EBVOOR

# COLONY OF HONGKONG

1921

## CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c., .....	U	317-318
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER. STATEMENT OF, .....	C	52
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	357-358
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	77-234
CONSULS, FOREIGN, .....	M	271
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES, .....	I	75-76
CRIMINAL STATISTICS, .....	Y	335-346
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, .....	R	285
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	277-280
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	281-283
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL, .....	J	77-234
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	45
„    COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	51
„    RECAPITULATION OF, .....	C	53
GAOLS AND PRISONERS, .....	X	323-333
GOVERNMENT HOUSES, .....	Zd	363
HOSPITALS, .....	Z	347-355
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, .....	S	287-312
LANDS GRANTED OR SOLD,.....	W	321
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c., .....	G	69-73
LUNATIC ASYLUM,.....	Z	351-355
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES, .....	V	319-320
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, .....	Zb	359-360
MILITARY EXPENDITURE, .....	E	*
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS, .....	D	55
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS, .....	O	275-276
PENSIONS, .....	L	239-270
PERSONAL FEES, .....	B	†
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	73
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	273
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, .....	Zf	367-368
PUBLIC DEBT,.....	C	52
PUBLIC WORKS,.....	F	57-67
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, .....	Ze	365
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	45
„    COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	46-50
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,.....	Zc	361
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES. ....	K	235-238
SHIPPING, .....	T	313-316
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, .....	A	1-44

\* Not published.

† Included in Section A.



47636

**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified  
under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.**

**INDEX**

<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>	
	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees, .....	<b>A 31</b>	Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	<b>A 9</b>
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., .....	32	Emigration Licences, .....	7
Aliens, Naturalization of, .....	34	"    Officer's Fees, .....	24
Analyses, .....	17	"    Passage Brokers Licences, .....	7
Arms Licences, .....	4	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, .....	25
Assessed Taxes .....	4	"    of Seamen, .....	25
Assessor's Fees .....	32	Engineers, Examination of, .....	25
Attachment, Warrants of, .....	89	"    of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, .....	25
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	32	Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., .....	32
Auctioneers Licences, .....	4	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers, .....	25
<b>B</b>		Explosives, Storage of, .....	38
Bacteriological Examinations, .....	18	<b>F</b>	
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees, .....	29	Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction, .....	31
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	32	"    Cemetery, .....	20
Billiard Table Licences, .....	4	"    "    Chinese, .....	20
Bills of Health, .....	19	"    Emigration Officer's, .....	24
"    of Sale, .....	32	"    Naturalization, .....	34
Births and Deaths Registration, .....	19	"    Police Magistrates' Court, .....	32
Boarding House Licences, .....	4	"    Public Schools, .....	35
"    "    "    (Chinese), .....	6	"    Registry, .....	36
Boat Licences, .....	4	"    Supreme Court, .....	25
Bowling Alley Licences, .....	4	"    Technical Institute, .....	33
Brewery Licences, .....	5	"    Winding-up, .....	21
Buildings, Government, Rent of, .....	41	"    for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels, .....	8
Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of, .....	33	"    of Court or Office, etc., .....	25 & 17
Buoys, Government, .....	32	Ferry Licences, .....	7
<b>C</b>		Fines, .....	7
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday, .....	36	Fish Licences, .....	7
Carriages Licences, .....	5	Fishing Stake and Station Licences, .....	7
Cemetery Fees, .....	20	Food Materials, Analyses of, .....	17
"    "    Chinese, .....	20	Forestry Licences, N.T., .....	7
Certificates, Graves, N.T., .....	32	Forfeitures, .....	7
"    Medical, .....	53	Fresh Meat Licences, .....	7
"    to Chinese proceeding to the United States of America, .....	20	Fruit Licences, .....	7
Chairs Licences, .....	5	<b>G</b>	
Chemists and Druggists Registration, .....	20	Game Licences, .....	7
Chinese Boarding House Licences, .....	6	Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of, .....	33
"    Cemetery Fees, .....	20	Government Buoys, .....	32
"    Passenger Ship Licences, .....	6	"    House Furniture, Interest for use of, .....	44
"    Undertakers, .....	6	"    Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of, .....	41
Civil Service List, Sale of, .....	35	Graves Certificates, N.T., .....	32
Commission, Local Postal Notes, .....	41	Gunpowder Storage, .....	32
"    Official Administrator's, .....	34	<b>H</b>	
"    Official Trustee's, .....	34	Hawkers Licences, .....	7
Companies Local Registers Licences, .....	6	Householders Registration, .....	33
"    Registration, .....	20	Houses, Government, Rent of, .....	41
Condemned Stores, etc., .....	44	<b>I</b>	
Conservancy Contract, .....	44	Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs, .....	33
Court Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction, .....	31	Interest, .....	44
"    Supreme Court, .....	25	"    for use of Furniture at Government House, .....	44
"    Police Magistrates' Court, .....	32	<b>J</b>	
Courts of Survey, .....	23	Jinrikishas Licences, .....	5
Crown Leases, .....	23	Junk Licences, .....	7
<b>D</b>		"    Fees for printing numbers on, .....	8
Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	6	Jurisdiction, Admiralty, .....	31
Deaths, Registration of, .....	19	"    Bankruptcy, .....	29
Deeds Registration, .....	23	"    Original, .....	25
"    "    N.T., .....	24	"    Probate, .....	28
Discharge of Seamen, .....	25	"    Summary, .....	27
Distraints for Rent, .....	31		
Dog Licences, .....	7		
Duties, Liquor, .....	3		
"    Tobacco, .....	3		

## INDEX.—Continued.

	Page
<b>L</b>	
Land, Government, Rent of, .....	A 41
„ Leased, .....	42
„ not Leased,.....	42
„ Revenue, N.T., .....	42
„ Sales, .....	44
Laundries, .....	42
Leased Lands, .....	42
Leases, Crown, .....	23
Legal Costs, .....	33
Letters Patent, .....	33, 39
Licences, .....	4
Light Dues, .....	4
Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock,.....	33
Limited Partnerships, .....	23
Liquor Duties, .....	3
„ Licences, .....	3
„ „ „ N.T. ....	9
Loans, Police Service, .....	35
Local Postal Notes, .....	41
<b>M</b>	
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,.....	33
Marine Store Dealers Licences, .....	9
„ „ „ N. T. ....	9
Markets,.....	42
Marriage Licences, .....	9
Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of, ..	25
„ of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, ...	25
Medical Certificates.....	33
„ Registration, .....	33
„ Treatment, .....	33
Meter Rents,.....	39
Miscellaneous Receipts, .....	44
Money Changers Licences, .....	9
„ „ „ N.T., .....	9
Money Orders, .....	41
Money-lenders, Registration of, .....	32
Motor Boat Licences, .....	9
„ Car,.....	6
<b>N</b>	
Narcissus Bulbs, Inspection of, .....	33
Naturalization Fees,.....	34
„ of Aliens,.....	34
<b>O</b>	
Official Administrator's Commission, .....	34
„ Signatures, .....	34
„ Trustee's Commission,.....	34
Opium Monopoly,.....	9
Ordinances, Sales of, .....	35
Original Jurisdiction Fees, .....	25
<b>P</b>	
Pawnbrokers Licences,.....	9
Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building Covenant, .....	44
Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working,.....	36
„ to cut earth and stone, N.T., .....	9
Pharmacy Licences, .....	9, 20
Piers, .....	42
Pilots Licences,.....	9
Pineapple Land Leases, .....	42
Poison Licences, Wholesale, .....	9
Police Magistrates' Court Fees,.....	32
„ and Other Stores Sales, .....	35
„ Service Loans, .....	35
„ Sick Stoppages.....	36
Post Office Box, Rent of, .....	41
Postage, Rates of,.....	40
Postal Notes, Local,.....	41
Poundage, .....	44
Printed Forms, Sales of, .....	35
Prison Industries Sales, .....	35
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery, .....	35
Probate Jurisdiction Fees, .....	28
Property, Government, Rent of,.....	41
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	9
Public School fees, .....	35

	Page
Quarries, Stone, .....	A 43
<b>R</b>	
Rates of Postage, .....	40
Receipts, Miscellaneous, .....	44
Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	35
Registration, Births and Deaths, .....	19
"    Chemists and Druggists, .....	20
"    Companies, .....	20
"    Deeds, .....	23
"    Householders, .....	33
"    Letters Patent, .....	33, 39
"    Medical, .....	33
"    Money lenders, .....	32
"    Trade Marks, .....	38
Registry Fees, .....	36
Rent, Distraints for, .....	31
"    of Meter, .....	39
"    of Post Office Box, .....	41
"    of Government Property, Land and Houses, .....	41
Revenue, .....	4
"    Land, .....	42
Royalties, .....	44
<b>S</b>	
Sales, Ordinances and Civil Service Lists, .....	35
"    Police and Other Stores, .....	35
"    Printed Forms, .....	35
"    Prison Industries, .....	35
"    Timber, .....	38
"    of Vaccine Lymph, .....	39
Scavenging and Conservancy Contract, .....	44
School Fees, .....	35
Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of, .....	25
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, .....	36
Signatures, Official, .....	34
Slaughter Houses, .....	43
Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	32
Stamp Duties, .....	10
Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and Engineers of, .....	25
"    Licences, .....	9
"    Survey of, .....	36
Steamships, Survey of, .....	36
Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	9
"    Quarries, .....	43
Storage Gunpowder, .....	32
"    Other Explosives, .....	33
Stores, Condemned, .....	44
"    Sales of Police and Other, .....	35
Summary Jurisdiction Fees, .....	27
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits, .....	36
Supreme Court Fees and Percentages, .....	25
Survey, Courts of, .....	23
"    of Steam-Launches, .....	36
"    of Steamships, .....	36
<b>T</b>	
Taxes, Assessed, .....	4
Technical Institute Class Fees, .....	38
Theatrical Licences, .....	10
Timber Sales, .....	38
Tobacco Duties, .....	3
Trade Marks Registration, .....	38
<b>U</b>	
Unclaimed Balances, .....	44
<b>V</b>	
Vaccine Lymph Sales, .....	39
Vehicle Licences, .....	5
<b>W</b>	
Warrants of Attachment, .....	39
Water Excess Supply, .....	39
Waterwheel Licences, .....	10
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....	44
Winding-up Companies Fees, .....	21

## ( A 3 )

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## LIQUOR DUTIES:—

On all liqueurs,.....	\$10.00	per gallon.
On all brandy, whisky, gin, rum, and other spirituous liquors,...	6.00	"
On all champagnes and other sparkling wines, .....	10.00	"
On all port, sherry and madeira, .....	4.00	"
On all other still wines in bottle, .....	3.00	"
On all other still wines in wood, .....	2.50	"
On all other intoxicating liquors excepting spirits of wine and native wines and spirits, .....	0.40	"
On all spirits of wine and arrack, .....	6.00	"

## On all native wines and spirits:—

- (a.) \$0.60 cents a gallon on the native liquors known as Liu Pan and Sheung Ching and on the following sweetened, prepared, and medicated wines:—

No Mai Tsau, Hak No Mai, Mau Kan, Yuk Lan, Ning Mung Tsau, Tsing Mui, Muk Kwa, Shun Fung, Wu Tau, Shit Li Tsau, Shan Kat, Lung San Tsau, Kei Kuk, Sam Pin, Tit Ta, Fung Shap, and Wai Sang.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 25 % of alcohol by weight.

- (b.) \$0.80 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Sam Ching, containing not more than 35 % of alcohol by weight.  
(c.) \$1.00 a gallon on the native liquor known as Fa Tsau and on the following sweetened, prepared, or medicated wines:—

Ng Ka Pei, Mui Kwai Lo, Sz Kwok Kung, Fu Kwat Muk Kwa, Yau Chan Lo, and Ko Leung Kon.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 45 % of alcohol by weight.

- (d.) \$1.20 a gallon on the native liquor known as Fan Tsau, if containing 50 % or under of alcohol by weight, with the addition of six cents for every one per centum between 50 % and 55 % of alcohol by weight.  
(e.) \$1.50 a gallon with the addition of ten cents for every one per centum above 55 % of alcohol by weight on any native liquor containing above 55 % of alcohol by weight.  
(f.) \$0.20 cents per gallon on all native liquor distilled in the New Territories, not including New Kowloon, and the Island of Cheung Chau, for consumption in the said Territories.

1. On native wines and spirits declared or labelled as belonging to any of the above divisions the appropriate duty therein laid down shall be paid except that on any native liquor however declared or labelled found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint in that behalf to contain more alcohol than is permitted in the division to which it is declared or labelled as belonging there shall be paid the appropriate duty of the division in which the amount of alcohol found has placed it: each division in such case shall represent native liquor of the limit of strength in alcohol therein stated and irrespective of any definition or description of such liquor, and on any native wines and spirits not declared or labelled as belonging to any division there shall be paid the duty appropriate to the division in which the amount of alcohol found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint on that behalf has placed it.
2. Stills in the New Territories (not including New Kowloon, and the Island of Cheung Chau) shall be prohibited from sending liquor produced in these stills to Hongkong or to New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau, provided that any licensee of a distillery who desires to send such liquor to Hongkong or New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau may be granted a permit to do so, upon payment of the duties charged in Hongkong, New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau.
3. On intoxicating liquors, other than spirits of wine, arrack, and native wines and spirits, stored in a general bonded or licensed warehouse at the date of the passing of this resolution, imported into, distilled, made, or prepared in the Colony above the strength of 18° under proof there shall be paid an additional duty of 7 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of any other liquor.

## TOBACCO DUTIES:—

Cigars valued at not less than \$2.20 per lb. and snuff of whatever value, .....	\$2.50	per lb.
Cigars valued at less than \$2.20 per lb. and not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	1.50	"
Tobacco and cigarettes valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	1.50	"
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb. ....	.70	"
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb. ....	.50	"
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for, .....	.30	"

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

Ordinance 10 of 1916. Section 8.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LIGHT DUES.		
All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.		Section 32 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table P.
All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.		
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.		
ARMS,—Licence to deal in .....\$1,200 yearly.		Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.
"      for sporting purposes only, ..... 10 "		
ASSESSED TAXES:—		
In the City of Victoria, .....13 per cent.		Rating Ordinance No. 6 of 1901, Government Notifications Nos. 109 of 1902, 591 of 1905, 378 of 1907, 208 of 1909, 236 of 1910, 178, 295, 405 and 538 of 1915, and 487, 590 of 1919.
In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the <i>Gazette</i> , .....13 "		
In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace, ..... 8½ "		
On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay, Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road and part of Hok Un, part of Fuk Tsun Heung, part of Shamsuipo, and Ho Mun Tin, East of Railway, .....13 "		
On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitfield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and on K.M. Lots Nos. 26, 28 and 33 and on N.K.I.L. Nos. 140, 154, 162, 164, 165, 178, 181, 189, 202 & 219, .....12½ "		
In the other part of Hok Un, .....11½ "		
In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408, .....10½ "		
On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1946, 1911, 1969, and 2060, .....10½ "		
In To Kwa Wan, ..... 9½ "		
In Aberdeen, Wong-nei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City, ..... 9 "		
In any other place, .. 7 "		
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.		
These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.		
AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, .....\$600 yearly.		Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt. Notns. Nos. 633 of 1902 & 389 of 1909. Ordinance 10 of 1899.
BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES, ..... 100 "		
BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, ..... 25 "		
BOAT LICENCES:—		
Licence Books for all boats, ..... \$1 each.		Ordinance 10 of 1899, Sec. 39, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table C. Govt. Notifications No. 122 of 1912, and No. 202 of 1913.
I.—Passenger Boats.		
For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.		
For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.		
II.—Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.		
Under 100 piculs, .....\$ 6		
From 100 to 200 piculs, ..... 10		
"      200 to 300 " ..... 14		
"      300 to 400 " ..... 18		
"      400 to 500 " ..... 22		
"      500 to 600 " ..... 26		
"      600 to 700 " ..... 30		
"      700 to 800 " ..... 34		
"      800 to 900 " ..... 38		
"      900 to 1,000 " ..... 42		
"      1,000 to 2,000 " ..... 46		
"      2,000 to 3,000 " ..... 50		
"      3,000 to 4,000 " ..... 54		
"      4,000 to 5,000 " ..... 58		
"      5,000 to 6,000 " ..... 62		
"      6,000 to 7,000 " ..... 66		
"      7,000 to 8,000 " ..... 70		
"      8,000 to 9,000 " ..... 74		
"      9,000 to 10,000 " ..... 78		
Over 10,000 piculs, ..... 82		
N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".		



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
LICENCES, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>			
CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—			
Class I.—Chinese Hotels (TsanTim), .....	\$1,200.00	} Ordinance 30 of 1915, and Ordinance 23 of 1917 and Govt. Noti- fication No. 464 of 1917.	
" II.—First Class Hak U, .....	200.00		
" III.—Second Class Hak U, .....	100.00		
" IV.—San Hak Chau ("Third Class"), .....	50.00		
" V.—Ku Li Kun, .....	2.00		
" VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U, .....	2.00		
" VII.—Hang Shun Kun, .....	10.00		
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00		
In other cases, .....	2.00		
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00		
In other cases, .....	2.00		
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Class I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00		
In other cases, .....	2.00		
N.B.—The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.			
CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—			
For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13, .....	\$15.00	} Ordinance 30 of 1915.	
For every Special Licence, Section 14, .....	15.00		
For every Outport Licence, Section 12, .....	5.00		
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, .....		\$20.00	} Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6 and Govt. Notifications Nos. 633 of 1902 and 389 of 1909.
COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, ... 4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital.			
DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—			
Acetone, .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.	} Govt. Notification No. 91 of 1912. } Ordinance 1 of 1873, and } Govt. Notification No. } 853 of 1906. } Govt. Notification No. 92 } of 1912. } Ordinance 1 of 1873, } Govt. Notification No. 132 } of 1911. } Ordinance 1 of 1873. } Ordinance 1 of 1873, and } Govt. Notification No. } 853 of 1906. } Ordinance 14 of 1901. } Govt. Notifications Nos. } 357 of 1911 and 208 of } 1912. } Ordinance 14 of 1901. } Ordinance 1 of 1873. } Ordinance 34 of 1910, and } Govt. Notifications Nos. } 724 of 1902, 512 of 1909, } 295 of 1910 and 135 of } 1911. } Ordinance 1 of 1873, and } Govt. Notifications Nos. } 262 of 1909 and 272 of } 1910. } Ordinance 1 of 1873, and } Govt. Notification No. } 853 of 1906. } Ordinance 1 of 1873.	
Bobbinite, .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.		
Calcium Carbide, .....	"		
Chlorate Mixture, .....	"		
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates, .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.		
Dissolved Acetylene, .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.		
Compressed Oxygen, .....	"		
Detonators, .....	"		
Dynamite, .....	"		
Ether and Aleoholic (Liquids), .....	"		
Fireworks (Manufacture), .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.		
Garage (Petrol), .....	\$2 payable half-yearly in advance.		
Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....	\$25 payable yearly in advance.		
Gunpowder (Storage), .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.		
Kerosene (in Godowns), .....	"		
Kerosene (Ordinary), .....	"		
Kerosene (New Territories), .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.		
Mixed Explosives, ... ..	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.		
Naphtha and Benzine, .....	"		
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane, .....	"		
Petroleum Fuel, .....	"		
Petroleum in Bulk, .....	"		
Phosphorus, .....	"		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.		
LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.					
DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES,—Continued.					
Pierie Explosive, .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.		{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.		
Rackarock, .....	"				
Rockets, .....	"		{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.		
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, .....	"				
DOG LICENCES, .....	\$ 3.00 yearly.		{ Ordinances 5 of 1893 and 25 of 1909.		
EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKERS' LICENCES, .....	\$200.00 "				
EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General), .....	{ \$15.00 annually in advance.		{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.		
" " (Ordinary), .....					
" " (Special), .....					
" " (Outport), .....		\$5 for one voyage.			
FERRY LICENCES, .....	Variable.		{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 502 of 1905.		
FINES :— Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court, .....					
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—					
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, .....	\$2.00		{ Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905).		
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4 ; otherwise.....	5.00				
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards ; if not removed daily. \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, .....	2.00				
FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES, .....	10 cents per acre yearly.		{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notification No. 222 of 1909.		
FORFEITURES, .....					
FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—					
1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula (excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),			{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.		
Fruit and Vegetables, .....	\$10 per quarter.				
Pork, .....	30 "				
Fish, .....	60 "				
Poultry, .....	60 "				
Beef and Mutton, .....	10 "				
2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, .....					
	3 "				
GAME LICENCES, .....	\$10.00 yearly.		Ordinance 18 of 1914.		
HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance), .....	\$ 4.00		{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec- tion 6, & Govt. Notifica- tion No. 285 of 1917, & No. 433 of 1921.		
" Stall Holders' Licences " " .....	24.00				
" Newspaper " " .....	1.00				
" Flower, .....	1.00				
JUNK LICENCES :—					
Licence Books for all Junks, .....	\$ 1 each.				
1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.					
		Trading Licences. One year.	Trading Licences. One voyage.	Fishing Licences.	
Under 100 piculs, .....	\$6.00	\$ 1.00	Nil. (under 150 piculs).		
From 100 to 200.....	8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00 (from 150 to 200 piculs).		
" 200 " 300.....	10.00	1.50	5.00		
" 300 " 400.....	12.00	1.75	5.50		
" 400 " 500.....	14.00	2.00	6.00		
" 500 " 600.....	16.00	2.25	6.50		
" 600 " 700.....	18.00	2.50	7.00		
" 700 " 800.....	20.00	2.75	7.50		
" 800 " 900.....	22.00	3.00	8.00		
" 900 " 1,000.....	24.00	3.25	8.50		
" 1,000 " 2,000.....	26.00	3.50	9.00		
" 2,000 " 3,000.....	28.00	3.75	9.50		
" 3,000 " 4,000.....	30.00	4.00	10.00		
" 4,000 " 5,000.....	32.00	4.25	10.50		
" 5,000 " 6,000.....	34.00	4.50	11.00		
" 6,000 " 7,000.....	36.00	4.75	11.50		
" 7,000 " 8,000.....	38.00	5.00	12.00		
" 8,000 " 9,000.....	40.00	5.00	12.50		
" 9,000 " 10,000.....	42.00	5.00	13.00		
Over 10,000 piculs, .....	44.00	5.00	13.50		
					{ Sections 39 and 43 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ord., Table 7. Government Notifications Nos. 122 of 1912 and 202 of 1913.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.—*Continued.*JUNK LICENCES,—*Continued.*

In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3 hitherto charged for Special Permits.

Special Permits for Licensed Fishing Junks, ..... 25 cents.

## 2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows:—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,.....50 cents.

for Lighters, Cargo Boats Water Boats, Passenger Boats and all other

Boats, .....25 „

## LIQUOR LICENCES:—

*Nature of Licence.**Fee. Manner of payment.*

Distillery Licence,.....\$400 Annually, in advance.

Brewery Licence, ..... 400 Do.

Temporary Licence—at the discretion of the Governor. In advance.

Publican's Licence:—

## (a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts:—

When the rateable value of the premises is —

*Fee.*

Under \$2,000.....\$1,000

„ 4,000..... 1,500

„ 8,000..... 2,000

„ 16,000..... 2,500

„ 32,000..... 3,000

\$32,000 and over ..... 3,500

Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

## (b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence:—

## (a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap, ..... \$700

Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.

## (b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon, ..... 400

Removal Licence, ..... 20 In advance.

*Note.*—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,.....\$ 200 In advance.

Transfer of Adjunct Licence,..... 40 „

Dealer's Licence,..... 1,000 Annually, in advance.

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence:—

## (a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany

Nullah, ..... \$650

## (b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany

Nullah, ..... 550

## (c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the

S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1, ..... 400

## (d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L.

1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah

Kung Ngam, ..... 400

## (e.) Aberdeen and Aplichan, ..... 350

## (f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hungtom, and that portion

of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn

from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the

road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan, ..... 550

## (g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not

included under (f.), ..... 400

## (h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon, ..... 350

Chinese Restaurant Licence:—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500, .....\$300

\$500 or over, but under \$2,000, ..... 600

\$2,000 or over, ..... 900

Annually, in advance.

Sections 39 and 43 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ord., Table 7.

Government Notifications Nos. 122 of 1912 and 202 of 1913.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

### SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

**LIQUOR LICENCES,—Continued.**

Nature of Licence.		Fee.	Manner of payment.	
Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—				
In Victoria, .....	\$ 20	} Annually, in advance.	} Ordinance 9 of 1911.	
Elsewhere, .....	5			
Canteen Licence,.....	1			
New Territories :—				
Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence, .....	\$ 25.00	} payable half-yearly in advance	} Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notifications Nos. 491 of 1909, & 161 and 204 of 1910.	
Distillery Licence,.....	25.00			
European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence, .....	100.00			
MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES, .....		\$360 yearly.	} Ordinance 4 of 1875 & Government Notifications Nos. 632 of 1902 & 713 of 1905.	
Do.,	New Territories, .....	180 "		
MARRIAGE LICENCES :—				
Notice of Marriage, .....	Nil.	} Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.		
Certificate of Notice, Section 8, .....	\$ 1.00			
Search,.....	1.00			
Certified Copy, .....	1.00			
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years, ...	5.00			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p><b>THEATRICAL LICENCES</b>,.....Various.</p>	<p>Ordinance 18 of 1908.</p>
<p><b>WATERWHEEL LICENCES :—</b></p> <p>(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.</p> <p>(b) If on private property, Free.</p> <p>\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)</p>	<p>Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Government Notification No. 328 of 1905.</p>
<p><b>STAMP DUTIES :—</b></p> <p>1. <b>Adjudication Fee</b> (to be paid on the requisition or other application for adjudication,.....) } \$5.</p> <p>2. <b>Affidavit</b>, Affirmation, Declaration, and Statutory Declaration, ..... } \$3.</p>	
<p><i>Exemptions.</i></p> <p>(a) Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court,.....</p> <p>(b) Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance,.....</p> <p>(c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument,...</p> <p>(d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages,</p> <p>(e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915, .....</p> <p>(f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony, .....</p>	
<p><b>Affirmation</b> : See Affidavit, .....</p> <p>3. <b>Agreement</b> or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, ..... } \$1.</p>	<p>Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8 &amp; 21 of 1921.</p>
<p><i>Exemptions.</i></p> <p>(a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages, .....</p> <p>(b) Passage ticket, .....</p> <p>(c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods, .....</p> <p>See also :—</p> <p>Agreement for lease.</p> <p>Exchange Contract.</p> <p>Godown Warrant.</p> <p>Share contract.</p>	

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body, whether under the seal of such corporate body or not,... \$1.  
 Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit:  
*See* Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage, .....  
 Agreement for a lease: *See* Lease, .....  
 Allotment: *See* Letter of Allotment, .....  
 5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, ..... \$10.  
 6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor, ..... } \$150.  
 Assignment: *See* Conveyance, Letters Patent, Mortgage and Trade Marks, .....  
 Assurance: *See* Policy of Insurance, .....  
 7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable with stamp duty, ..... } \$3.  
 Attorney, Letter or Power of: *See* Power of Attorney, .....  
 Average: *See* Bond, .....  
 8. **Award**, ..... \$5.  
 Bank Cheque: *See* Bill of Exchange, .....  
 9. **Bank Note**, ..... } One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector.  
 10. **Bill of Exchange** (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and "Traveller's Cheques"), and Promissory Note, .....  
 (1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque), ..... } 10 cents.  
 (2) Cheque, ..... Do.  
 (3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note), ..... } 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.  
 (4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony, ... Do.

*Exemption.*

Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.

- (5) "Traveller's Cheque", if issued within the Colony (on each separate "cheque" or "note"), } Do.  
 (6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, } Do.  
 (7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, } Do.

*See* section 19 as to bills in sets.

11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set), ..... } When the freight is under \$5 : 10 cents.  
 } When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents.

Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, *see* Heading No. 41.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8 & 21 of 1921.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

Bill of Sale.

Absolute; *See* Conveyance. By way of security:  
*See* Mortgage.12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Res- } 25 cents for every \$100 or  
pondentia, ..... } part thereof.12A. Bond to secure the payment of Estate Duty, } 20 cents per every \$100 or  
(Ordinance No. 16 of 1915 Section 11 (2)), ..... } part thereof of the amount  
secured.Brokers Note: *See* Shares (4),13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly } \$25 for every calendar year  
(Section 21), ..... } or part thereof.14. Charter Party, ..... } 15 cents for every \$100 or  
part thereof of the total or  
estimated hire or freight.Cheque: *See* Bill of Exchange (2).

14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ... 10 cents.

Circular Note: *See* Bill of Exchange (3).Collateral Security: *See* Mortgage.Contract: *See* Agreement.Contract Note: *See* Shares (4).15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated } \$1 for every \$100 or part  
on the amount or value of the consideration on the day } thereof of the amount or  
of the date of the instrument, ..... } value of the consideration.

See also:—

Exchange.

Foreclosure Order.

Letters Patent.

Shares.

Trade Marks.

Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.

Section 34 (general exemptions).

Copy: *See* Attested copy.Counterpart: *See* Duplicate.Debenture: *See* Marketable security.Declaration: *See* Affidavit.16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of }  
or concerning any property by any writing, not being } \$20.  
a will or an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* }  
duty as a settlement. .... }*Exemptions.*(a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a  
banker to whom property is transferred to  
secure an advance made by the banker.

(b) Trust receipt given to a banker.

17. Deed of any kind whatsoever not described }  
in this schedule (including a deed of partition, a deed of } \$20.  
assignment by a trustee to a *cestui que* trust, and a }  
deed confirmatory of a conveyance on which the full con- }  
veyance duty has been paid), ..... }17A. Dividend warrant whether expressed to be pay- }  
able by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant } 10 cents.  
or by some other person, and whether payable within }  
or without the Colony, ..... }

See also:—

Agreement of service with a corporate body.

Deposit of title deeds. *See* Mortgage.18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument }  
chargeable with any duty, ..... }  
Where the duty on the  
original instrument does  
not exceed \$2: the same  
duty as the original in-  
strument.  
Where the duty on the  
original instrument ex-  
ceeds \$2: \$2.*Exception.*Policies of insurance, duplicates of: *See* Policy  
of insurance (8).Equitable mortgage: *See* Mortgage.19. Exchange, ..... }  
The same duty as on a  
conveyance on sale for a  
consideration equal to the  
value of the property of  
the greater value.Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8  
and 21 of 1921.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note, .....	{ 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, .....	{ Where the value of the property does not exceed \$20,000: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof Where the value of the property exceeds \$20,000: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
22. Foreign Attachment Bond, .....	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
Further Charge: <i>See</i> Mortgage. Gift: <i>See</i> Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> .	
23. Godown Warrant,.....	20 cents.
Guarantee: <i>See</i> Agreement. Hypothecation: <i>See</i> Letter of Hypothecation. Insurance: <i>See</i> Policy of Insurance.	
24. Lease.	
(1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine, .....	{ The same duty as on a conveyance on sale, the duty to be calculated on the premium or fine.
(2) If granted in consideration of a rent, .....	{ Where the lease is for any term not exceeding one year: 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. Where the lease is for any term exceeding one year but not exceeding three years: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. Where the lease is for any term exceeding three years: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
(3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent,.....	{ The total of both the above duties.
(4) Agreement for a lease, .....	{ The same duty as on a lease.
(5) Surrender of lease, .....	{ The same duty as on the lease.
(6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, .....	{ \$3.
25. Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation, .....	{ 10 cents.
Letter of Attorney: <i>See</i> Power of Attorney. Letter of Credit: <i>See</i> Bill of Exchange (4).	
26. Letter of hypothecation, .....	{ Referring to particular property: \$3. General: \$6.
27. Letters Patent, Assignment of, .....	{ \$10.
28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony,...	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.
29. Mortgage.	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security, .....	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For <i>tonline</i> mortgages <i>see</i> section 33).

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.  
8 and 21 of 1921.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage, or executed by way of further assurance where the principal security is duly stamped,.....	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not. }	Do.
(4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment, .....	Do.
(5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured, .....	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.
(6) Agreement for a mortgage, .....	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.
(7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured, .....	Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged.
(8) Certificate of satisfaction,.....	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage, .....	\$3.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole purpose of obtaining a new Crown lease: See section 34.	
See also :	
Letter of hypothecation.	
Servant's security agreement.	
30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note).....	\$3.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.	
31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note, .....	75 cents.
32. Partnership instrument, .....	\$10.
33. Policy of Insurance.	
(1) Life Policies,.....	25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.
(2) Life Policies, renewal receipts, .....	5 cents.
(3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time, .....	25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.
(4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time, ..	Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000: 20 cents.
(5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,.....	
(6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not specifically referred to above, .....	Where the amount insured exceeds \$1,000: 50 cents.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.  
8 and 21 of 1921.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| (7) Renewals, except life renewals, ..... | { The same rate of duty as<br>on original policies issued<br>after the commencement<br>of this Ordinance. |
| (8) Duplicates of policies, .....         |   |
| (9) Re-insurance, .....                   | { The same rates of duty as<br>on direct policies.  |

34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| (1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting, ..... | { 10 cents. |
| (2) Of any other kind whatsoever. ....                           |             |

*Exemption.*

Power of attorney relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

Promissory Note :

*See* Bill of exchange (7),

35. Protest by a master of a vessel. .... 75 cents.

Proxy : *See* Power of Attorney (1).

Re-assignment : *See* Mortgage (7).

36. Receipt, ..... 5 cents.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$10.
- (b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged or deposited with him and to be accounted for by him to the person lodging or depositing the money.
- (c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.
- (d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a telegraphic transfer advice.
- (e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's service to any Government department.
- (f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.

Release : *See* Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7).

Revocation of trust : *See* Declaration of trust.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty. .... | { 20 cents for every \$100 or<br>part thereof of the amount<br>up to which security is<br>given.                               |
| 38. Settlement, .....   |  |
|   | { 30 cents for every \$100 or<br>part thereof of the amount<br>or value of the property<br>settled or agreed to be<br>settled. |

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.  
8 and 21 of 1921.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,— <i>Continued.</i>	
39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement, .....	\$3.
40. Shares.	
(1) Transfer of.	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the shares on the date of stamping.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(a) Transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.	
(b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.	
(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion of the Collector, .....	\$2.
(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony,...	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the nominal value of the share.
(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and every sold note, .....	{ When the value does not exceed \$1,000 : \$1. When it exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$10,000 : \$3. When it exceeds \$10,000 but does not exceed \$20,000 : \$5. When it exceeds \$20,000 but does not exceed \$50,000 : \$7.50. When it exceeds \$50,000 : \$10.
41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used, ...	{ When the freight is under \$5: 10 cents. When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents.
Statutory Declaration : <i>See Affidavit.</i>	
Surrender of Lease : <i>See Lease (5).</i>	
42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice, .....	{ 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof, to be calculated on the equivalent in Hongkong currency of the money despatched.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the the Colony to China.	
43. Trade Mark, Assignment of, .....	\$10.
Transfer : <i>See Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic Transfer Advice.</i>	
Travellers Cheque : <i>See Bill of Exchange (5).</i>	
Vesting Order : <i>See Conveyance on Sale.</i>	
44. Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> , the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, .....	{ Where the value of the property does not exceed \$20,000; 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. Where the value of the property exceeds \$20,000 ; \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.

Stamp Ordinances Nos 8 and 21 of 1921.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC  
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

## ANALYSES :—

- (a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug \* is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

\* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

- (b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorption of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness), .....	\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water, .....	15.00
Quantitative do., .....	50.00
Hardness only, .....	5.00

- (c) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only, .....	5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent, .....	5.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis, .....	20.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent, .....	25.00
Each extra Constituent, .....	5.00
Complete Analysis, .....	50.00

- (d) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value), .....	25.00
Moisture and Ash only, .....	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative), .....	25.00

- (e) Kerosene :—

Flashing Point (Abel Test), .....	5.00
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)	
Fire Test, .....	2.50
Specific Gravity only, .....	5.00

- (f) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test), .....	25.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol), .....	25.00

- (g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test), .....	25.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only), .....	2.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water), .....	25.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value), .....	25.00

- (h) Sampling :—

Tin. sampling 10% of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs, .....	5.00
Antimony, sampling 10% of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases, .....	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10% of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof, .....	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10% for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof, .....	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10% of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks, .....	10.00

The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.

- (i) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination, .....	50.00
Quantitative examination, .....	100.00

- (j) Short Consultations, .....

5.00

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

## Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least, .....	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least, .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least, .....	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least, .....	2 lbs.
Essential Oils, .....	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils, .....	1 Pint.

Government Notifications  
Nos. 439 of 1988, and  
336 of 1919.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

Conditions :—

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notification  
No. 439 of 1918.

Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—

General Directions :—

1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.
2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*
4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, e.g., the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, and B. Paratyphosus A. & B. examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports :—

Government Notification  
No. 380 of 1910.

SPTUM.	
Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	1.50
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,.....	2.50
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender, .....	2.50
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc., .....	5.00
PUTS OR OTHER MATERIAL.	
Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound, .....	2.50
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc., .....	2.50
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,.....	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli, .....	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tubercle Bacillus,.....	50.00
Gonococcus,.....	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,.....	10.00
Meningococcus, (free if in Colony) .....	5.00
Pyogenic Cocci,.....	5.00
Pneumococcus,.....	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,.....	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

## ( A 19 )

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<i>ANALYSES,—Continued.</i>	
<i>Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.</i>	
<b>BLOOD.</b>	
Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),.....\$	2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever, .....	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,.....	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,.....	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malarial Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	
<b>URINE.</b>	
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,.....	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli, .....	10.00
M. R. for Ova, .....	2.50
<b>FAECES.</b>	
Examination for Ova or Amœbæ,.....	2.50
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present, .....	10.00
" Typhoid Bacillus, ....	20.00
" Dysentery Bacillus,.....	20.00
<b>TUMOURS, ETC.</b>	
Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,...	20.00
<b>WATER.</b>	
Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution, .....	25.00
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample, immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the Laboratory.)	
<b>MILK.</b>	
For Tubercle Bacillus, .....	25.00
(No diagnosis by mere microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation experiment alone.)	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	
Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,.....	25.00
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines,.....	10-25.00
Precipitin Reaction for Blood,.....	25.00
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen, .....	20.00
For 3 or more specimens, .....	
Calf Lymph—per tube, .....	00.50
over 100 tubes,.....	
00.30 a tube.	
Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have a charge determined at the time work is requested.	
<b>BILLS OF HEALTH:—</b>	
For each Form,.....\$	6.00
<b>BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:—</b>	
Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9, .....	<i>Free.</i>
Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months, .....	
Section 10, .....	\$ 1.00
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,.....	5.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11, .....	1.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11, .....	2.00
Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ...	5.00
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19, .....	0.50
For every additional year, Section 19, ....	0.25
For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20, .....	2.00
For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20, .....	0.50
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20, .....	1.00
Do. of births for Soldiers, .....	0.10
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, .....	1.00
Section 27 (3),.....	
Government Notification No. 380 of 1910.	
Government Notification No. 645 of 1902.	
Ordinance 7 of 1896, and Govt. Notification No. 43 of 1897.	



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>CEMETERY FEES :—</b>		
For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, .....	\$10.00	Government Notifications, No. 265 of 8th June, 1917, and 767 of 3rd December, 1909.
Grave digging,.....	1.00	
Exhumation of Corpse, .....	5.00	
<i>Exceptions.</i>		
For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, .....	5.00	
Grave digging,.....	1.00	
Second burial in the same grave, .....	Free.	
Pauper interment, .....	Free.	
<i>Monuments.</i>		
A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, .....	Free.	
<b>CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—</b>		
For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, \$50.00		Ordinance 3 of 1898.
Do. do. do. port in possession of the United States of America.....	25.00	
<b>CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—</b>		
An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.		Ordinance 9 of 1916 and Government Notification No. 307 of 1916.
In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.		
An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.		
The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.		
<b>CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—</b>		
Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., .....		Chinese Cemeteries By- laws contained in Gov- ernment Notification No. 265 of 1917.
" B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1. " " .....		
" C, \$ 2.00 and 1. " " .....		
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5. ....		
" (2) 15 " " 10. ....		
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.		
<b>COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—</b>		
<i>Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.</i>		Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.
1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000, .....	\$50.00	
2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulat- ed according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital : (that is to say) :—		
For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, .....	10.00	
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, .....	3.00	
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, .....	0.50	
3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.		
4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of regis- tration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.		
5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ...	3.00	
6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or author- ised to be recorded by the Registrar, .....	3.00	
<i>Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.</i>		
1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,.....	50.00	
2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,.....	100.00	
3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.		

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

- 4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited, ..... \$300.00
- 5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase, ..... 10.00
- Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.
- 6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ..... 3.00
- 8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, ..... 5.00

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Table B.

## FURTHER FEES.

Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Sec. 221.

## FEES IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

## SCALE OF FEES.

TABLE A.

- 1.—Every petition, ..... \$ 30.00
- 2.—Every bond with sureties, ..... 5.00
- 3.—Every subpoena or summon, ..... 2.00
- 4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer), ..... 10.00
- 5.—Every order adjourning a public examination, ..... 4.00
- 6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer, ..... 4.00
- 7.—Every order made in Chambers, ..... 4.00
- 8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt, ..... 1.00
- 9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same, ..... 1.00
- And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked, ..... .50
- 10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages), ..... .50
- 11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company, ..... .50
- 12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, ..... .35
- 13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance, ..... .50
- 14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures, ..... .35
- 15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account, ..... 10.00
- 16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account, ..... 20.00
- 17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—
- Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00, ..... .50
- Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00, ..... 1.00
- 18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets, ..... 50.00

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEEs IN WINDING-UP,—Continued.

- 19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.*:—
- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. |
| On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof, .....  | $\frac{1}{8}$ "         |
| Above \$1,000,000, .....                          | $\frac{1}{10}$ "        |
- 20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof .....	1 per cent.
On the next 950,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 4,000,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next 5,000,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above 10,000,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{16}$ "

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000, .....	\$5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000, .....	2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof, .....	1 per cent.
On the next 200,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 750,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Above 1,000,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{8}$ "

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator):—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10, .....	10.00
--	-------

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof, .....	5 per cent.
On the next 15,000 " " .....	$\frac{4}{1}$ "
On the next 25,000 " " .....	$\frac{3}{1}$ "
On the next 50,000 " " .....	$\frac{2}{1}$ "
On the next 900,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{1}$ "
Above 1,000,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES IN WINDING-UP.—*Continued.*

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

## THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

*Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.*

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, .....      | \$20.00     |
| 2. On the registration of a statement of any change, .....           | 3.00        |
| 3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, .....       | 1.00        |
| 4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, ..... | 30 cents    |
|  | per folio   |
|  | of 72 words |

Government Notification  
No. 369 of 1912.

## COURTS OF SURVEY :—

*Table of Fees.*

On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship, .....	\$5.00
On filing every Affidavit, .....	1.00
On entering Appearance, .....	5.00
On every Subpoena, .....	1.00
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court, .....	5.00
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness, .....	1.00
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party, .....	5.00
On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court, ...from \$10.00 to	50.00
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order, .....	5.00
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, .....	0.25

Section 20, Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table H.

## CROWN LEASES :—

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, ..... | 10.00 |
| For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document  | 20.00 |

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.

## DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, ..... | 15.00 |
| For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided, .....  | 30.00 |
| For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :—   |       |
| Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, .....  | 1.00  |
| Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000, .....   | 3.00  |
| Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, .....   | 3.00  |

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844  
and Govt. Notification  
No. 644 of 1903.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.DEEDS REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate, .....	\$ 3.00
For registering a Lis Pendens, .....	3.00
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, .....	6.00
For a certificate of such entry of discharge, .....	3.00
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, .....	15.00
For every Search, .....	1.00
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate, .....	15.00
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words, .....	0.75
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, .....	3.00
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, .....	3.00

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844  
and Govt. Notification  
No. 644 of 1903.

## NEW TERRITORIES:—

1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor.	10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved.	50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same.	The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.
4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease.	The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2.
5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured.	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage.	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.
8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney.	10 cents.
9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.
10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words.	25 cents.
11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each.	\$1.
For each additional folio.	50 cents.

Government Notification  
No. 21 of 1911.

## EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES:—

Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915:—	
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of .....	\$ 1.00
For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of .....	1.00
Fees on Fittings Certificate:—	
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of .....	25.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN:—			
(1.)— <i>Engagement or Discharge of Crews.</i>			
In Ships under 100 tons, .....	\$ 5.00	Section 5 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Sched- ule of Ordinance, Table I.	
100 to 400 " .....	10.00		
400 to 700 " .....	15.00		
700 to 1,000 " .....	20.00		
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.			
(2.)— <i>Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.</i>			
Separately, 80 cents each.			
<i>Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.</i>			
From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m., .....	\$ 5 per hour.	Section 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Sched- ule of Ordinance, Table E.	
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., .....	10 "		
Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., .....	20 "		
Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.			
ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES, .....		50 cents.	
EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS:—			
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer, .....	\$20.00	Section 4 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.	
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer, .....	15.00		
For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch, .....	2.50	Section 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Sched- ule of Ordinance, Table E.	
FEES OF COURT:—			
ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.			
1.—This Order may be cited as <i>The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903</i> . It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.			
2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.			
3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.			
4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.			
SCHEDULE I.			
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.			
<i>Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.</i>			
Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a con- current, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> , .....	\$ 5.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. ( <i>Vide</i> Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)	
Interpleader Summons, .....	5.00		
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons, .....	1.50		
Sealing a Subpœna, .....	3.00		
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first, .....	0.50		
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant, .....	1.50		
Certificate of Non-Appearance, .....	1.50		
<i>Writs of Execution, &amp;c.</i>			
Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment, .....	15.00		
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession, .....	15.00		
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody, ..	1.00		
Sealing a Prohibitory Order, .....	3.00		
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order, .....	1.50		
<i>Foreign Attachment.</i>			
Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment, .....	15.00		
Settling Bond, .....	4.00		

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

Filing same, .....	\$ 2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment, .....	5.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property, .....	5.00

*Pleadings, Issues, References &c.*

Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....	6.00
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....	3.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case, .....	10.00
Filing any issue, .....	15.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code, .....	15.00
Order of Reference of Accounts &c., .....	10.00
Filing same, .....	1.50
Order of Reference to Arbitration, .....	5.00
Filing same, .....	1.50
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court, .....	7.50

*Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.*

Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry, .....	1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration, .....	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol), .....	10.00
Marking every Exhibit, .....	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath, .....	10.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, .....	20.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document, .....	5.00
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—	

When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.

When not called as an expert :—

If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of .....

If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of .....

If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of .....

*Note* :—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.

Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, .....	10.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal, .....	10.00

*Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.*

Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order, .....	15.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, .....	15.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, .....	15.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial, .....	5.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	3.00
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code, .....	15.00
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, .....	5.00
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers, .....	4.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer, .....	10.00

*Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.*

Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio, ...	0.40
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio, ...	1.00
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio, .....	0.50
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, .....	0.25
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, .....	1.00

*Service.*

Each Service of any Document by Bailiff, .....	1.00
Arresting any Person, .....	3.00
Arresting a Ship, .....	5.00

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903.)

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.**Juries.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, .....	\$15.00
Copy Panel, .....	5.00

*Bailiff's Expenses.*

Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash), .....	1.50
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash), .....	1.50
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash), ...	...

*Taxation of Costs.*

Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs, .....	1.50
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100, .....	3.00
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100, .....	1.00

*Miscellaneous.*

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to, .....	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to, .....	2.00
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise, .....	5.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, .....	0.50

*Bills of Sale.*

Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of <i>The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886</i> —	
Petition to enter Satisfaction, .....	
Memorandum of Satisfaction, .....	

## SCHEDULE II.

## SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.*

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—	
Where Claim does not exceed \$50, .....	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, .....	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, .....	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500, .....	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873, .....	4.50
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50, .....	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, .....	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, .....	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500, .....	4.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50, .....	1.00
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, .....	1.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100, .....	2.00

*Writs of Execution, &c.*

Any Writ of Execution including Service:—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50, .....	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, .....	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, .....	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500, .....	6.00
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service), .....	3.00
Each additional Copy, .....	1.50
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody, .....	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service, .....	5.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee) ...	4.00
Each additional Garnishee, .....	1.50
Settling and filing Bond, .....	1.50
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment, .....	2.00
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property, .....	2.00

*Application, Order, &c.*

Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order, .....	3.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial, .....	3.00
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy, .....	2.00

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903.)



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

*Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.*

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required.

Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service). .....\$ 1.00

*Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.*

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.

*Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.*

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

*Juries.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, ..... 8.00

Striking and reducing, ..... 4.00

Copy Panel, ..... 1.00

*Bailiff's Expenses.*

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

*Taxation of Costs.*

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,..... 2.50

For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, ..... 1.00

*Miscellaneous.*

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, ..... 1.00

Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, ..... 2.00

Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, ..... 0.50

Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—  
Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.

SCHEDULE III.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....\$ 2.00

Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :—

If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of \$	500,.....	2.00
" " "	1,000,.....	3.00
" " "	1,500,.....	4.00
" " "	2,000,.....	5.00
" " "	3,000,.....	8.00
" " "	4,000,.....	12.00
" " "	5,000,.....	16.00
" " "	6,000,.....	20.00
" " "	7,000,.....	24.00
" " "	8,000,.....	28.00
" " "	9,000,.....	34.00
" " "	10,000,.....	40.00
" " "	12,000,.....	44.00
" " "	14,000,.....	48.00
" " "	16,000,.....	52.00
" " "	18,000,.....	56.00
" " "	20,000,.....	60.00
" " "	25,000,.....	64.00
" " "	30,000,.....	68.00
" " "	35,000,.....	72.00
" " "	40,000,.....	76.00
" " "	45,000,.....	80.00
" " "	50,000,.....	84.00
" " "	60,000,.....	88.00
" " "	70,000,.....	92.00
" " "	80,000,.....	96.00
" " "	90,000,.....	98.00
" " "	100,000,.....	100.00
" " "	120,000,.....	110.00
" " "	140,000,.....	120.00
" " "	160,000,.....	130.00
" " "	180,000,.....	140.00
" " "	200,000,.....	150.00
" " "	250,000,.....	170.00
" " "	300,000,.....	190.00
" " "	350,000,.....	210.00
" " "	400,000,.....	240.00
" " "	500,000,.....	280.00
" " "	600,000,.....	320.00
" " "	800,000,.....	360.00
" " "	1,000,000,.....	400.00

And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(Vide Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,— <i>Continued.</i>		
Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.		The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. ( <i>Vide</i> Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over, .....		
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.	\$10.00	
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing, .....	10.00	
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio, .....	0.40	
Every Search, .....	1.00	
Commission of Appraisement, .....	2.00	
Caveat, each, .....	2.00	
Warning to Caveat, .....	4.00	
Service of Warning, .....	2.00	
Removing Caveat, .....	1.00	
Settling Administrators Bond and filing, .....	2.00	
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, .....	2.00	
Every Citation, .....	2.00	
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio, .....	0.40	
Filing Inventory, .....	2.00	
Writ of Attachment, .....	4.00	
Writ of Sequestration, .....	20.00	
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> , .....	20.00	
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).		
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.		
<hr/>		
<i>Estates under \$500 in value.</i>		Ordinance 2 of 1897, (Second Schedule.) Ordinance 38 of 1902, Note to Item 43.
Estates sworn at and under \$100, .....	\$1.00	
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100, .....	0.20	
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.		
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.		
<hr/>		
SCHEDULE II.		
BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.		
ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1891.		
SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.		
<hr/>		
TABLE A.		
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, .....	\$ 2.50	Ordinance 7 of 1891, (Second Schedule). <i>Vide</i> Government Notification No. 210 of 22nd April, 1910.
Every bankruptcy notice, .....	2.50	
Every bankruptcy petition, .....	30.00	
Every bond with sureties, .....	6.00	
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts, .....	1.00	
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26, .....	0.50	
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same, .....	1.00	
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, .....	0.50	
On every proof of debt above \$20. ....	0.50	
Every petition under Section 81, .....	30.00	
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting, .....	15.00	
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified, .....	0.50	
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court, .....	1.00	
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee, .....	3.00	
Every order of the Court, .....	4.00	
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....	0.25	
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements :—		
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100, .....	3.00	
Where the amount exceeds \$100 :—		
For the first \$100, .....	3.00	
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof, .....	1.00	

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

- Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor, ..... \$ 3.00
- Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, ..... 1.50
- Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.
- On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.
- On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.

## TABLE B.

- On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | \$5 per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ .....                        | 4 „           |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....                           | 3 „           |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....                           | 2 „           |
| On all further sums, .....                       | 1 „           |
- On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—
- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | \$2 per cent. |
| „ next \$5,000 „ „ .....                        | 1½ „          |
| „ „ \$10,000 „ „ .....                          | 1 „           |
| On all further sums, .....                      | ½ „           |
- On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | \$2½ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ .....                        | 2 „            |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....                           | 1½ „           |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....                           | 1 „            |
| On all further sums, .....                       | ½ „            |
- For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, ..... \$30.00
- And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, ..... 10.00
- For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—
- |  |      |
|--|------|
| Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ... | 0.50 |
| Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—       |      |
| On the first twenty notices—each notice, .....                           | 0.50 |
| For each notice above twenty, .....                                      | 0.25 |
- Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ..... 0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1891  
(Second Schedule)  
*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 110  
of 22nd April, 1910.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—

	<i>Per week.</i>
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, .....	\$10.00
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, .....	20.00
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, .....	30.00
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, .....	40.00
If to exceed \$200,000, .....	50.00

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, .....	\$1.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, .....	5.00

Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, .....	5.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, .....	2.50

On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.  
When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance 7 of 1891,  
(Second Schedule).  
*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 110  
of 22nd April, 1910.

## ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.

*Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.*

Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
	\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5 " 10 " ...	1.00		0.50
10 " 20 " ...	2.00		1.00
20 " 30 " ...	3.00		1.50
30 " 40 " ...	4.00		2.00
40 " 50 " ...	5.00		2.50
50 " 75 " ...	6.00		3.75
75 " 100 " ...	7.50		5.00
100 " 250 " ...	10.00	} \$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20	
250 " 500 " ...	15.00		
" 500 " & above	15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883,  
(First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

*Admiralty Jurisdiction.**Court Fees.*

## ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpœna), .....	\$ 10.00
Filing a bail bond, .....	5.00
Order for reference, .....	10.00
Filing Preliminary Act, .....	5.00
Notice issued by Registrar, .....	1.00
Bailiff attending unlivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day), .....	10.00
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ...	5.00
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, .....	2.50
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000, .....	10.00
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, .....	5.00
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.	

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
(Rule 164).

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.**Assessor's Fees.*

For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case *per diem*.

*Note.*—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.

*Bills of Sale.*

## ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886.

On filing a Bill of Sale .....	\$ 0.50
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale.....	0.50
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing.....	1.25
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale .....	1.25
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate .....	0.50
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios .....	0.25
For every additional folio .....	0.12
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate).....	0.25

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
(Rule 164).Ordinance 7 of 1886,  
(Second Schedule).*The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.*

Registration fee and renewal thereof .....	10.00
--	-------

Ordinance 16 of 1911,  
Section 4 (1).*Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.  
(Ordinance 1 of 1871.)*

On the filing of an Affidavit.....	2.00
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18 .....	5.00
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18 .....	5.00
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25.....	5.00
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors practising in the Colony .....	150.00

Ordinance 1 of 1871,  
(Schedule.)*Police Magistrates' Court.*

For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer .....	0.50
For administering an Oath.....	0.50
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court.....	2.00
For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each .....	3.00
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios.....	0.30
For Certificate for leave to Appeal .....	0.50

C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.

Ordinance 8 of 1890,  
Section 106.

## GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—

"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet .....	\$8 per day or part of a day.
"B" " " " " 300 " 450 " .....	6 " " " " " "
"C" " " " " of 300 feet or under.....	4 " " " " " "

At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a monthly rent at the rate of not less than that for 21 days, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.

The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same and if any such buoy is at any time unoccupied the Harbour Master may assign such buoy to any other ship for temporary use.

Section 28 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899 and Govern-  
ment Notification No. 53  
of 1916.GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES,—*Vide* under "Grants of Land", Page W 1.

## GUNPOWDER STORAGE :—

Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder.....	7 cents
" " " " " of Gunpowder in tins, ...	10 "
" " " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder.....	14 "
" " " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins .....	16 "
" " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gunpowder .....	20 "
" " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins .....	22 "
" " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gunpowder .....	26 "
" " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins, .....	28 "

a month, or fraction  
of a month.Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Section 36, and Table R.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE,—Continued.

and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins. Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight. Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month. The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine. The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Government Notification  
No. 210 of 1913.

Storage of Other Explosives :—

Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.

Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less, .....	16 cents	} a month, or fraction of a month.
" containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb., .....	28 "	
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb., .....	40 "	
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb., .....	52 "	

and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight. The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine. The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Ordinance 10 of 1899 Sec-  
tion 36, and Table, R.

HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :—

Bond by non-resident householder,..... \$5.00

INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—

From 1 to 2,400 bulbs .....	\$ 5.00
From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs .....	10.00
From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs .....	25.00
Above 60,000 bulbs .....	50.00

Ordinance 3 of 1888,  
Schedule 1 as amended  
by Ordinance 24 of  
1913, Section 3.

C. S. O. 146 of 1914.

LETTERS PATENT,—See under "Trade Marks".

LEGAL COSTS.

Ordinance No. 35 of 1912

MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—

Contribution from Chinese Government, .....\$750 annually.

C.O.D. No. 148 of 1888.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—

1.—For Insurance Companies,.....	\$10.00
2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding, .....	\$5.00

Government Notification  
No. 820 of 24th Decem-  
ber, 1909.

MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, .....	\$5.00
" " in other Colony or country, .....	\$25.00

Ordinance 1 of 1884.

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

For patientst reated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—

SCALE OF FEES.

CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS OF AGE.

Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$300 per annum .....	...	...	Free.
From \$300 to \$1000 per annum .....	...	50 cents	25 cents
" { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum.....	...	\$1.00	60 cents
" { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum.....	...	\$2.00	\$1.20
" { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum.....	...	\$2.50	\$1.50
Over { \$4,000 £ 400	\$5	\$3.50	\$2.00

C. S. O. Circular No. 36  
of 5th July, 1920.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued.</b>				
Children under 12 half price in each Class.				
Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums.				} C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.
Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work.				
<b>OTHER PATIENTS.</b>				
Patients.	Daily Rates.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Private Patients, .....	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00	} Government Notification No. 820 of 24th Decem- ber, 1909.
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),.....	...	...	1.00	
Do. ( do. not on do. ),.....	...	...	.50	
Seamen, (European and American),.....	...	...	1.50	
Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),.....	...	...	.50	
European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale.				
Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade will be charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above.				
Children under 12 years of age half price in each class.				
Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc.				
NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case), .....				} Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.
NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914:—				
Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.....				} Ordinance 33 of 1915 and Government Notification 140 of 1921.
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof .....				
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality.....				
Administering the oath of allegiance.....				
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality.....				
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath.....				
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION:—				
5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator, .....				} Ordinance 2 of 1897, Section 24.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION:—				
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,.....				} Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate, .....				} Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES:—				
British Born Subject Certificates, .....				} Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910 and 11 of 1913.
For the Signature of the Governor, .....				
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,.....				
For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils, .....				
Passports, .....				

## ( A 35 )

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Permits to export Arms and Ammunition, etc., .....	2.00	{ Government Notification No. 754 of 1909. Ordinance I of 1888.	
Public Service Certificates, .....	2.00		
<b>ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :—</b>			
Ordinances, (Annual Volumes), .....	3.00	{	
"    Alabaster's Revised Edition, .....	50.00		
Civil Service List, .....	2.00		
<b>POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—</b>			
Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.		{ Ordinance 11 of 1900. Section 32.	
<b>POLICE SERVICE LOANS,—</b> Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.		Do.	
<b>PRINTED FORMS SALES :—</b>			
For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master, ....	2.00	{ Section 44 of Ordinance 10 of 1899. C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883, and C.S.O. 7899/08. Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.	
For every copy of Tide Tables sold, .....	2.00		
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine, .....	0.25		
For every copy of Quarantine Regulations under Table L of Schedule to Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, .....	0.25		
C.S.O. No. 1784 of 1906.			
<b>PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—</b>			
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners, ....	—	C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.	
<b>PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—</b>			
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—			
	Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.	
Subsistence of Military, .....	50 cents	35 cents	
"    of Navy, .....	50 "	35 "	
"    of Foreign Seamen, ...	50 "	35 "	
"    of Debtors, .....	25 "	... "	
"    of Debtors, *	... "	25 "	
"    of Consulate Prisoners, .....	50 "	35 "	
	* Chinese and Indians.		
<b>PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES :—</b>			
<b>QUEEN'S COLLEGE.</b>			
Fees :—\$60 per annum.			
{ C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.			
<b>KOWLOON AND VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOLS.</b>			
Fees :—\$5 to \$2 per mensem.			
{ Government Notifica- tion No. 141 of 6th March, 1908, C.S.O. 1464 of 1908.			
<b>PEAK SCHOOL.</b>			
Fees :—\$15, \$12, \$10, and \$8, per mensem.			
C.S.O. 6689 of 1904.			
<b>BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.</b>			
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.			
{			
<b>ELLIS KADOORIE, SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.</b>			
Fees :—\$3 per mensem.			
{			
<b>ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.</b>			
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.			
{ C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.			
<b>PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.</b>			
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.			
{			
<b>TAI PO, CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.</b>			
Fees :—50 cents per mensem.			
{			



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—

TABLE B.

*Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.*

Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—		
Under 50 tons, .....	\$ 10.00	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B.
50 to 100 „ .....	15.00	
100 to 200 „ .....	20.00	
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,.....	5.00	
Copy from Register Book, .....	10.00	
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance, .....	4.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Im- perial or Colonial Registry, .....	2.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,.....	4.00	
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, .....	4.00	
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00	
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00	
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ....	10.00	
Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage, .....	4.00	
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00	
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, .....	2.00	
For Certifying a Desertion, .....	2.00	
For attesting a Seaman's Will, .....	Nil.	
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case), .....	10.00	
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14, .....	10.00	
For Inspection of Register Book, .....	2.00	

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE,—*Sec A 34.*

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—

Registered Tonnage,—

400 or under, .....	\$ 75	} Ordinance 1 of 1891.
Over 400 but not exceeding 700, .....	100	
„ 700 „ „ 1,000, .....	125	
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500, .....	150	
„ 1,500 „ „ 2,000, .....	175	
„ 2,000, .....	200	

SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES :—

For each Certificate, .....	15
-----------------------------	----

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

TABLE C.

(1).—*Survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.*

Tons (Register)	Fee.	Tons (Register).	Fee.
	\$		\$
100 and under, .....	50	1,200 and under 1,500,.....	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, .	70	1,500 „ 1,800,.....	172
Over 300 and under 900,.....	100	1,800 „ 2,100,.....	196
900 and under 1,200, .....	124	2,100 „ 2,400,.....	220

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, or measurement for tonnage.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*(2.)—*Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.		Fee.
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Dis-	tilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements,.....	\$
		40
Special Survey, .....		50
Do. entailing unusual Attention, .....		60

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under Section 10 (8) of this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act 1855 will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the said Act or Ordinance. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.
	\$		\$
Under 50, .....	14	1,200 to 2,000, .....	70
50 to 100, .....	20	2,000 to 3,000, .....	80
100 to 200, .....	30	3,000 to 4,000, .....	90
200 to 500, .....	40	4,000 to 5,000, .....	100
500 to 800, .....	50	5,000 and upwards, .....	110
800 to 1,200, .....	60		

Ordinance 10 of 1899  
Table C.(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for inspection of crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Government Marine Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.*

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping Acts, the Chinese Passengers Act 1855, or the Chinese Emigration Ordinance 1899, has been paid.

(8.)—*Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.*

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9.)—*Recording Change of Name and endorsing Curring Note.*

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.*

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11.)—*Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.*

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be \$50.

(12.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.*

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (e.g., alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,--*Continued.*

(13.)--*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.*

A fee of \$20.

(14.)--*For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.*

Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.)--*Survey of Boilers.*

\$50.

(16.)--*Approving and Certifying Position of Load-line.*

\$10.

(17.)--*Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.*

Week Days,	from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M., .....	\$10 per hour.
	6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M., .....	20 "
	before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M., .....	40 "
On Sundays and Public Holidays, .....		40 "

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

A.B.--When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table C. will be charged.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES:--

A fee of \$6 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1. Where three subjects are taken in the Engineering Section or in the Commerce Section (not including Chinese) the fee is \$5 per subject.

C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION:--

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class--Form No. 1, .....	\$5.00
On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4)--Form No. 3, .....	5.00
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent--Form No. 4, .....	10.00
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed--Form No. 5, .....	5.00
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively--Form No. 6, .....	10.00
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class--Form No. 7, .....	10.00
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class--Form No. 7--	
For the first mark, .....	10.00
For every other mark of series, .....	2.50
On application to register one associated mark, .....	1.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark--Form No. 9 or 11, .....	10.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case--Form No. 9 or 11--	
For the first mark, .....	10.00
For every other mark, .....	1.00
On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration--Form No. 13, .....	3.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship, .....	2.50
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case--	
For the first mark, .....	2.50
For every other mark, .....	.50
For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,--Form No. 14, .....	2.50
For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,--Form No. 14, .....	10.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration--Form No. 14--	
For the first mark of the series, .....	10.00
For every other mark of the series, .....	1.00
Additional fee under rule 59--Form No. 16, .....	5.00
Additional fee under rule 60--Form No. 17, .....	10.00

C.S.O. 3595 of 1921.

First Schedule to the  
Trade Marks Rules,  
1910.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hongkong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
Macao, ...	2 cents ( $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ( $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
China, (except Canton), ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	1½ cents	2 cents	10 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.	Ordinance 6 of 1900.
Canton, ...	2 cents ( $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ( $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)		2 cents					
United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protectorates, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hongkong and posted singly to the following Places are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof, viz.:—Australia, Canada, Ceylon, China, Corea, Formosa, India, Japan, Macao, Netherlands India, New Zealand, Philippine Islands, Siam, Straits Settlements, Timor, and United Kingdom.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hongkong or Ports of China at which British Postal Agencies are established only, and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) are accepted at the special rate of 1 cent each. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 62 to 147 inclusive.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

**Box Rents :—**

\$10 per annum for a small sized private box at the General Post Office, .....	
\$20     "       "    large     "              "              "              "              ".....	
<b>Demurrage on Parcels:</b> —Any parcel remaining unclaimed for a period of twenty-one days (exclusive of Sundays and Holidays) shall be liable to a demurrage charge of 5 cents per diem for each day beyond such 21 days. The demurrage chargeable on any one parcel shall not exceed \$1. No demurrage shall be charged on parcels addressed to persons on board ship.	
<b>Interception of correspondence directed to an addressee residing within the delivery limits of any of the British Post Office Agencies in China,</b> .....\$1 per mail.	
<b>Search for postal correspondence or parcel,</b> .....	10 cents for each article.
<b>Warrant for the return of correspondence,</b> .....	\$1.00

C.S.O. No. 2701 of 1915.

**Government Notification**  
**No. 130 of 30th March,**  
**1917.**

### MONEY ORDERS :—

### Rates of Commission chargeable on Money Orders.

The commission to be charged on the issue of Money Orders payable in Hongkong and the British Agencies in China will be one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Money Orders on all other places the commission will be one and a half cents per dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount), in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents.

Government Notification  
No. 763 of 1902.

**Advice of payment of Money Orders, .....10 cents for each Order.**

**Government Notification  
No. 233 of 8907.**

The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Hongkong are as follows :—

(1.) **Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Foreign Money Orders.**

(2.) A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the ordinary rate for telegrams addressed to the country of payment.

(3.) A supplementary fee of 25 cents for each order.

**Government Notification**  
**No. 295 of 30th June,**  
**1916.**

### LOCAL POSTAL NOTES, —

Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note.....	1 cent.
"                      50 "                      ".....	1 "
"                      \$ 1.00                  ".....	1 "
"                      " 2.00                  ".....	2 cents.
"                      " 3.00                  ".....	3 "
"                      " 4.00                  ".....	4 "
"                      " 5.00                  ".....	5 "
"                      "10.00                 ".....	10 "

Government Notification  
No. 769 of 10th Nov.,  
1905.

### RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES.

### BUILDINGS :—

Rent of upper floor of No. 135 Bouham Strand,	\$15 per month, .....
Rent of building in Kowloon Walled City, N. K. I. L. 15,	\$1 per annum,.....
Rent of two Peak Chair-coolie Houses, at Victoria Gap,	\$60 per month, .....
Rent of Cape D'Aguilar Signalling Stations,	\$1.00 per annum, .....
Rent of old Yamen in Kowloon Walled City,	\$1 per annum, .....
Rent of Nos. 16-34 (even Nos.) Chatham Road, Hunghom,	\$211 per month, .....
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City,	\$1 per annum (N. K. I. L. 28, now used as a Mortuary by Church Missionary Society), .....
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City,	\$1 per annum (N. K. I. L. 29, now used as a hospital by the Church Missionary Society), .....
Rent of old building in Kowloon City, Lot No. 6620,	\$1 per annum.....
Rent of Cable House at North Point,	\$50 per annum,.....
Rent of Cable House at Hunghom,	\$50 per annum,.....
Rent of Post Office Building, Top Floor,	\$745 per month, .....
Rent of No. 11, Tun Tsz-ha, Kowloon City,	\$5 per annum, .....
Rent of Northern Room at the Eastern Street Pier,	\$5 per month, .....
Rent of Nos. 5 to 8, "Blue Building"	\$1,115 per month, .....
Rent of 1st Block, Leighton Hill,	7 % on salary per month, .....
"     "     2nd       "               "               "	\$450 per month, .....
Rent of Mr J. Duncan's House,	7 % on salary per month, .....

C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.

C.S.O. No. 1153 of 1906.

C.S.O. No. 8215 of 1904.

[ C.S.O. No. 616 of 1906.

Confidential.  
C.S.O. No. 227

C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902,  
Extension.

C.S.O. No. 6714 of 1905.

C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902,  
Extension.

C.S.O. No. 2315 of 1907.

C.S.O. No. 443 of 1907.

C.S.O. No. 1346 of 1911.

C.S.O. No. 7045 of 1911.

C.S.O. No. 975 of 1916.

C.S.O. No. 1425 of 1920.

C.S.O. No. 2407 of 1919.

C.S.O. No. 1490 of 1920.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,— <i>Continued.</i>		
BUILDINGS,— <i>Continued.</i>		
Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7 % on salary per month, ....		C.S.O. 1 in 2728 14.
Rent of No. 1, Breezy Point, \$30 per month, .....		C.S.O. 2849/12 III.
Rent of Government Brick Hut at Kennedy Town, South of I. L. 1891, \$12 per annum, .....		{ C.S.O. No. 7 in 68 of 1912.
Rent of two buildings in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum,.....		{ C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.
Rent of Chater's Bungalow, 6 % on salary per month, .....		C.S.O. 3435 16 Confidential.
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 6 % on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month and \$6.20 per quarter for rent of furniture, .....		{ C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913.
Rent of No. 104 The Peak, 7 % on salary per mensem, .....		C.S.O. No. 2924 of 1917.
Rent of "Tanderagee", No. 132 The Peak, 7 % on salary per mensem, .....		{ C.S.O. No. 5 in 217 of 1917.
Rent of Nos. 1-6 Morrison Hill, 7 % on salary per mensem, .....		C.S.O. No. 1978 of 1913.
Rent of Nos. 1-14 Beaconsfield Arcade, \$1,500 per mensem,.....		C.S.O. 1364 18.
Rent of "Lyceum", No. 153, The Peak, 7 % on salary, .....		C.S.O. 220 of 1918.
Rent of Nos. 157-159, Wanchai Road, \$200 per mensem, .....		C.S.O. 1385 of 1919.
Rent of No. 79, Wanchai Road, \$41 per mensem, .....		C.S.O. 539 of 1918.
Rent of Houses at Severn Road, 7 % on salary per month,.....		C.S.O. 286 20 and 3083 19.
LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.) :—		
Fees for occupation of land for terms not exceeding one year, .....		{ Subject to His Excellen- cy the Governor's ap- proval.
LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.		
LAUNDRIES, .....\$20 per month.		
		C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories) :—		
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years,.....		{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
MARKETS—		
Shops, { Stalls, {	Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903 Sec- tion 73.
PIERS :—		
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>		<i>Annual rent.</i>
For encroachment of 500 square feet or less, .....	\$ 120	{ Ordinance 11 of 1899.
For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, .....	180	
For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, .....	300	
For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, .....	480	
For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, .....	660	
For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....	900	
For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....	1,200	
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to pay- ments calculated at one-half the above scale.		
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE .....\$3 per acre per annum.		{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shaukiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1921, for \$3,090 and \$1,248 respectively.

Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1921, or \$7,980 and \$2,112 respectively.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.....

Ordinance 1 of 1903, Government Notns. Nos. S. 245 and 248 of 1918 and C.S.O. 27 and 8 in No. 27 of 1918.  
Govt. Notns. Nos. S. 246 & 247 of 1918 and C.S.O. 7 and 6 in No. 27 of 1918.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats By-laws contained in Schedule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Government Notification No. 766 of 1909.

## STONE QUARRIES :—

Let on permit for 3 years from 1st January, 1921 :—

Shaukiwan, .....	\$6,500 per annum.
* Hok Un, .....	1,600 "
Ma Tau Kok, .....	2,760 "
† Ma Tau Kok, .....	2,600 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	3,050 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	750 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	1,750 "
Cha Kwo Liang, .....	2,750 "
Sai Tso Wan, .....	310 "
Jordan Road, Kowloon, .....	860 "
Lyemun, .....	3,360 "
Lyemun, .....	610 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	375.50 "
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	325 "
Too Tee Wan, .....	550 "
Too Tee Wan, .....	335 "
Ah Kung Ngam, .....	2,680 "
Ah Kung Ngam, .....	2,080 "
Cha Kwo Liang, .....	980 "

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1921 :—

Hok Un, ..... \$180 per annum.

C.S.O. 1874 of 1920.

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :—

Hok Un, ..... \$43.00 (for a period ending 31st December, 1921 afterwards \$100 "

C.S.O. 3261 of 1921.

Sai Tso Wan, ..... \$800 up to 31st December, 1922 afterwards 800 "

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1921 :—

Tai Shek Ku, ..... 445 "

Do.

Let on permit for a period of six months from 1st January, 1921, afterwards renewable half-yearly :—

Cheung Chau, ..... 50 "

C.S.O. 2932 of 1914.

Hok Un, ..... 170 "

C.S.O. 1883 of 1920.

Let on monthly permit :—

Cheung Chau, ..... 1 "

C.S.O. 1932 of 1919.

Let on permit for 9 months ending 1st January, 1921 :—

Kowloon Bay, ..... 288 "

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Note :—This permit has been renewed up to 30th September, 1922 on payment of \$384.00.

Let on permit for a period extending from 1st September, 1921, to 31st August, 1922 :—

Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 2, ..... \$300 per annum.

C.S.O. 2059 of 1913.

Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for a period extending from 1st April, 1918, to 31st December, 1921 :—

Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 1, ..... \$600 per annum.

C.S.O. 84 of 1902 Ext.

Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for one year from 1st January, 1921 :—

Lung Ku Tan Quarry Nos. 1 and 2, ..... \$600 per annum.

C.S.O. 4503 of 1910.

\* Includes \$100 for cost of construction of a wall.

† Includes \$100 for cost of construction of a channel.

Digitized by Google



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>INTEREST.</b></p> <p>On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong &amp; Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b></p>	
<p><b>CONDEMNED STORES, &amp;c.</b></p>	
<p><b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT:—</b></p>	
<p>From 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1926, at \$3,200 per month, .....</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 2 in 27 of 1921.</p>
<p><b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY:—</b></p>	
<p>From 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1926, at \$1,950 per month, .....</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 2 in 27 of 1921.</p>
<p><b>SCAVENGING AND CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &amp;c.:—</b></p>	
<p>1st January, 1922, to 31st December, 1924, at \$226 per month, .....</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 12 in 27 of 1921.</p>
<p><b>INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE .....</b></p>	<p>{ Colonial Finance Regula- tion 389.</p>
<p><b>PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.</b></p>	
<p><b>OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—</b></p>	
<p><b>Poundage,—</b></p>	
<p>Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog, .....50 cents per diem.</p>	
<p>Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl, .....25 „ „</p>	<p>{ Notification No. 402 of 1911.</p>
<p><b>Royalties,—</b></p>	
<p>The Hongkong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say:—</p>	
<p>(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p>	
<p>(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p>	
<p>For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.</p>	<p>{ Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.</p>
<p><b>Unclaimed Balances,—</b></p>	
<p>Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.</p>	<p>{ Ordinance 1 of 1885.</p>
<p>Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....</p>	<p>Ordinance 15 of 1908.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>LAND SALES.</b></p>	
<p>Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.</p>	



## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1920.	Amount collected in 1921.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES,	94,225.44	106,417.09	12,191.65	.....	Increased tonnage.
Do., Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899, ...	102,609.57	115,710.44	13,100.87	.....	Do.
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences, .....	2,420.00	2,420.00	.....	.....	.....
Assessed Taxes, .....	2,171,842.15	2,339,838.14	167,995.99	.....	New buildings.
Auctioneers' Licences, .....	1,200.00	2,400.00	1,200.00	....	.....
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences, .....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Boarding-house Licences, .....	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Boat Licences, .....	92,455.00	102,426.50	9,971.50	.....	More licences issued.
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences, ...	161,219.25	172,628.35	11,409.10	.....	Increase in number of motor vehicles.
Chinese Boarding-house Licences, .....	11,723.00	11,556.00	.....	167.00	.....
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences, .....	1,635.00	2,070.00	435.00	.....	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licences, .....	620.00	660.00	40.00	.....	.....
Companies Local Registers Licences, .....	641.03	2,332.83	1,691.80	.....	More companies licensed.
Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	1,994.00	1,894.00	.....	100.00	.....
Dog Licences, .....	8,319.00	8,922.00	603.00	.....	.....
Emigration Passage Brokers' Licences, .....	1,450.00	1,400.00	.....	50.00	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T., .....	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....
Fines, .....	80,550.73	70,975.22	.....	9,575.51	.....
Fishing Stake & Station Licences, .....	2,141.40	2,142.00	.60	.....	.....
Fishing Licences, .....	10.00	35.00	25.00	.....	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T., .....	4,926.47	4,800.47	.....	126.00	.....
Forfeitures, .....	23,245.03	36,313.35	13,068.32	.....	.....
Game Licences, .....	2,790.00	2,710.00	.....	80.00	.....
Hawkers' Licences, .....	27,247.00	37,128.00	9,881.00	.....	.....
Junk Licences, .....	42,860.00	46,909.50	4,049.50	.....	.....
Kowloon (West Ferry Licences), .....	118,800.00	118,800.00	.....	.....	.....
Kowloon (East Ferry Licences), ..	.....	16,652.40	16,652.40	.....	New item.
Liquor Duties, .....	779,795.85	1,040,687.04	260,841.19	.....	Increased duty.
Liquor Licences, .....	267,571.45	273,776.04	6,204.59	.....	Do.
Marine Store Dealers' Licences, .....	13,320.00	13,680.00	360.00	.....	.....
Marriage Licences, .....	1,245.97	1,858.00	112.03	.....	.....
Carried forward.....\$	4,017,441.34	4,537,176.37	529,833.54	10,098.51	

(C 3)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1920.	Amount collected in 1921.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	4,017,441.34	4,537,176.37	529,883.54	10,098.51	
<b>LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
Mining Licences, N.T., .....	176.00	176.00	.....	.....	.....
Money Changers' Licences, .....	10,130.00	11,000.00	870.00	.....	.....
Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Licences, .....	400.00	70.00	.....	330.00	.....
Opium Monopoly, .....	4,317,970.90	3,938,197.99	.....	379,772.91	Decreased sales.
Pawnbrokers' Licences,.....	129,125.00	153,625.00	24,500.00	.....	.....
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,.....	441.00	1,128.50	687.50	.....	.....
Pharmacy and Poison Licences, .....	640.00	350.00	.....	290.00	.....
Pilots' Licences,.....	185.00	160.00	.....	25.00	.....
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	4,000.00	3,500.00	.....	500.00	.....
Special Food Licences, .....	6,171.25	7,556.22	1,384.97	.....	.....
Stamp Duties,.....	1,392,821.18	2,138,572.21	745,751.03	.....	Increase of duties
Steam-Launch Licences,.....	9,228.25	10,415.00	1,186 75	.....	.....
Theatrical Licences, .....	2,112.00	2,384.00	272.00	.....	...
Tobacco Duties, .....	631,877.66	1,062,031.14	430,153.48	.....	Increase of duty.
Water-Wheel Licences,.....	34.00	29.00	.....	5.00	.....
<b>1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—</b>					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees, .....	1,278.00	1,332.50	54.50	.....	.....
Analyses, .....	33,415.00	22,143.50	.....	11,271.50	.....
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	2,936.00	2,640.50	.....	295.50	.....
Bills of Health, .....	9,840.00	11,340.00	1,500.00	.....	.....
Births and Deaths Registration, .....	1,447.20	1,931.80	484.60	.....	.....
Cemetery Fees, .....	742.28	870.20	127.92	.....	.....
Certificates to Chinese entering America, .....	875.00	900.00	25.00	.....	.....
Chemists and Druggists Registration,.....	175.00	25.00	.....	150.00	.....
China Companies Fees, .....	121,608.68	53,380.31	.....	68,228.37	.....
Chinese Cemetery Fees, .....	2,831.00	3,379.00	548.00	.....	.....
Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance, .....	480.00	480.00	.....	.....	.....
Court Fees,.....	42,212.45	37,642.04	.....	4,570.41	.....
Crown Leases, .....	3,050.00	2,865.00	.....	185.00	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	10,743,644.19	12,005,301.28	1,737,379.29	475,722.20	.....

( C 4 )

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1920.	Amount collected in 1921.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	10,743,644.19	12,005,301.28	1,737,379.29	475,722.20	.....
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,— <i>Continued.</i></b>					
Custodian's Fees, .....	883.90	9,876.16	8,992.26	.....	.....
Deeds Registration, .....	61,248.25	81,544.00	20,295.75	.....	Increase in property sales.
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, .....	34,273.60	34,326.00	52.40	.....	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	246.00	288.00	42.00	.....	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers, .....	3,192.50	3,810.00	617.50	.....	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys, .....	75,448.00	89,176.80	13,728.80	.....	Increase of shipping.
Graves Certificates, N.T., .....	61.25	59.75	.....	1.50	.....
Gunpowder Storage, .....	7,257.12	5,416.25	.....	1,840.87	.....
Hongkong Companies Registration, .....	11,182.90	14,673.30	3,540.40	.....	.....
Householders Registration, .....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs, ...	610.00	850.00	240.00	.....	.....
Legal Costs, .....	6,102.85	8,935.50	2,832.65	.....	.....
Letters Patent, .....	1,092.75	1,530.50	437.75	.....	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Light-house, — Contribution from Chinese Government, .....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates, .....	40.00	30.00	.....	10.00	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants, .....	72,663.50	104,605.00	31,941.50	.....	More emigrants.
Medical and Dental Registration, .....	240.00	155.00	.....	85.00	.....
Medical Treatment, .....	48,038.37	45,726.32	.....	2,312.05	.....
Naturalization Fees, .....	70.00	.....	.....	70.00	.....
Official Administrator's Commission, .....	1,005.14	1,239.36	234.22	.....	.....
Official Receiver's Commission, .....	4,625.00	2,182.65	.....	2,442.35	.....
Official Signatures, .....	11,709.20	14,386.82	2,677.62	.....	.....
Ordinances, Civil Service List, ...	1,656.97	120.29	.....	1,536.68	.....
Police and Other Stores, .....	837.14	5,101.61	4,264.47	.....	.....
Police Service Loans, .....	12,288.18	12,810.40	522.22	.....	.....
Possession Fees, .....	5,562.00	4,732.50	.....	829.50	.....
Printed Forms, .....	406.00	303.25	.....	102.75	.....
Prison Industries, .....	3,598.21	4,657.92	1,059.71	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	\$ 11,108,693.02	12,452,598.66	1,828,858.54	484,952.90	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1920.	Amount collected in 1921.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i> \$	11,108,693.02	12,452,598.66	1,828,858.54	484,952.90	
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	2,533.50	1,885.55	.....	647.95	.....
Public Schools Fees, .....	66,739.50	68,220.00	1,480.50	.....	.....
Queen's College Fees, .....	33,020.00	32,750.00	.....	70.00	.....
Registration of Societies, .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....
Registry Fees, .....	1,757.00	1,902.00	145.00	.....	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, .....	3,914.49	1,557.96	.....	2,356.53	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits, .....	115,350.00	116,700.00	1,350.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steam-Launches, .....	7,965.00	8,295.00	330.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steamships, .....	30,047.00	35,923.00	5,876.00	.....	.....
Technical Institute Fees, .....	3,273.00	3,093.00	.....	180.00	.....
Timber, .....	2,979.24	4,964.49	1,985.25	.....	.....
Trade Marks Registration, .....	14,731.25	16,800.50	2,069.25	.....	.....
Use of Motor Vans, .....	.....	2,019.64	2,019.64	.....	New item.
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents, .....	257,834.09	314,068.57	56,234.48	.....	Charges increased.
Warrants of Attachment, .....	458.00	267.00	.....	191.00	.....
<b>2. POST OFFICE :—</b>					
Message Fees, .....	15,172.93	19,756.88	4,583.95	.....	.....
Postage, .....	526,122.08	644,157.54	118,035.46	.....	Increase of business.
<b>3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—</b>					
<b>Main Line :—</b>					
Coaching Through Traffic, .....	287,956.45	379,840.82	91,883.87	.....	Expansion of traffic.
Coaching Local Traffic, .....	158,933.64	155,847.65	.....	3,085.99	.....
Goods Through Traffic, .....	27,112.13	24,511.61	.....	2,600.52	.....
Goods Local Traffic, .....	11,736.09	11,891.54	155.45	.....	.....
Miscellaneous { Through, .....	3,276.79	4,409.78	1,132.99	.....	.....
{ Local, .....	23,371.41	20,100.82	.....	3,270.59	.....
<b>Fan Ling Branch Line :—</b>					
Coaching and Goods, .....	7,789.59	7,379.05	.....	410.54	.....
<i>Carried forward,.....</i> \$	12,710,791.20	14,328,940.56	2,116,140.38	497,991.02	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1920.	Amount collected in 1921.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....\$	12,710,791.20	14,328,940.56	2,116,140.38	497,991.02	
<b>1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—</b>					
Buildings, .....	80,822.40	95,838.94	15,016.54	.....	More rents.
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.), .....	87,603.59	120,744.37	33,140.78	.....	More permits.
Laundries, .....	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	380,926.45	395,186.36	14,259.91	.....	.....
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent), .....	131,120.19	144,878.99	13,758.80	.....	.....
Markets, .....	172,244.26	174,904.02	2,659.76	.....	.....
Piers, .....	46,995.43	46,968.47	.....	26.96	.....
Pineapple Land Leases, .....	1,075.35	903.58	.....	171.77	.....
Slaughter House, .....	107,441.90	115,225.54	7,783.64	.....	.....
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	20,069.60	22,807.50	2,737.90	.....	.....
Stone Quarries, .....	32,756.04	38,331.03	5,574.99	.....	.....
<b>2. INTEREST, .....</b>	<b>240,460.84</b>	<b>359,473.33</b>	<b>119,012.49</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—</b>					
Bathing Tickets, .....	656.70	2,340.50	1,683.80	.....	.....
Blake Pier Tickets, .....	465.48	507.42	41.94	.....	.....
Condemned Stores, &c., .....	1,999.52	8,822.30	6,822.78	.....	.....
Conservancy Contracts, .....	14,843.95	26,628.75	11,784.80	.....	New contract.
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ...	13,851.66	13,076.76	.....	774.90	.....
Interest on Government Houses Furniture, .....	.....	356.21	356.21	.....	.....
Mining Royalties, .....	.....	292.35	292.35	.....	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	9,728.25	85,986.40	76,258.15	.....	Profit on exchange, &c.
Rent of Government Furniture, ..	237.99	1,284.36	1,046.37	.....	.....
Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co., .....	20,079.30	23,861.68	3,782.38	.....	.....
Royalty Wireless Telegraphy, ...	.....	125.00	125.00	.....	.....
Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District, .....	2,262.02	2,336.95	74.93	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....	54,490.68	81,813.02	27,322.34	.....	More contributors and lower exchange.
<b>1. LAND SALES :—</b>					
Premia on New Leases, .....	556,349.13	1,634,097.55	1,077,748.42	.....	Large number of sales.
<b>TOTAL</b> ,.....\$	<b>14,689,671.93</b>	<b>17,728,131.94</b>	<b>3,537,424.66</b>	<b>498,964.65</b>	

( C 7 )

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1920.	Expenditure, 1921.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ . c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Governor .....	90,526.45	91,035.19	508.74	.....	Lower exchange.
Cadet Service.....	.....	239,948.92	239,948.92	.....	New item.
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature.....	85,095.13	58,415.07	.....	26 680.06	Salaries of Cadets transferred to Cadet Service.
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	57,716.27	18,705.03	.....	39,011.24	
Audit Department,.....	34,887.83	51,440.87	16,553.04	.....	Lower exchange.
Treasury, .....	74,222.34	72,676.59	.....	1,545.75	Salaries of Cadets transferred to Cadet Service.
Harbour Master's Department, .....	231,146.38	330,025.53	118,879.15	.....	Lower exchange and Purchase of Buoys.
Imports and Exports Department, .....	502,114.66	591,756.04	89,641.38	.....	Do.
Royal Observatory, .....	25,965.53	32,700.51	6,734.98	.....	Do.
Miscellaneous Services,.....	1,410,230.36	845,413.82	.....	564,816.54	Paid to the Hongkong University \$1,000,000 in 1920.
Judicial and Legal Departments, .....	286,591.65	271,948.20	.....	14,643.45	Salaries of Cadets transferred to Cadet Service.
Police and Fire Brigade, .....	1,492,680.67	1,527,097.55	.....	.....	Lower exchange.
Prison Department, .....	.....	299,746.56	34,416.88	.....	Separated from Police.
Medical Departments, .....	331,020.81	378,128.77	299,746.56	.....	Lower exchange.
Sanitary Department, .....	463,759.44	536,438.13	47,107.96	.....	Do.
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	55,975.49	61,428.11	72,678.69	.....	Do.
Education, .....	537,512.55	589,323.92	5,454.62	.....	Do.
Military Expenditure, .....	2,789,206.68	2,318,654.02	.....	470,552.66	Decrease in revenue on which Defence Contribution is payable.
Public Works Department, .....	468,987.78	651,599.00	182,611.22	.....	Lower exchange.
Do. Recurrent, .....	806,254.37	938,582.38	132,328.01	.....	More work.
Do. Extraordinary, .....	2,555,877.69	3,053,525.11	497,647.42	.....	Do.
Post Office,.....	268,713.85	293,710.10	24,996.25	.....	Lower exchange.
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	822,667.68	1,109,838.99	286,271.31	.....	2 Motor Coaches and 1 motor trailer.
Charge on account of Public Debt, .....	677,341.19	890,336.88	212,995.69	.....	Lower exchange.
Pensions,.....	252,081.83	389,945.50	137,763.67	.....	Do.
Charitable Services, .....	169,116.89	78,331.61	.....	90,785.28	Paid North China Relief Fund \$100,000 in 1920.
<b>Total,.....\$</b>	<b>14,489,593.52</b>	<b>15,739,652.40</b>	<b>2,458,095.86</b>	<b>1,208,035.98</b>	



STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

LIABILITIES.	\$	c.	ASSETS.	\$	c.
Deposits not Available, .....	946,976.35		Subsidiary Coins,.....	1,562,379.74	
Postal Agencies, .....	12,804.34		Advances, .....	314,844.23	
Shipping Control Account, .....	2,231,204.11		Building Loans, .....	789,800.00	
Suspense Account, .....	127.38		Imprest,.....	14,620.44	
Limewashing Account, .....	900.00		House Service Account, .....	6,053.14	
			Crown Agents' Deposit Account, .....	2,199,691.24	
			Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.), .....	331,445.56	
			Unallocated Stores, (Railway), .....	302,706.71	
			Coal Account, ... ..	52,336.50	
Total Liabilities, .....	3,192,012.18		Investment Account, .....	3,881,026.44*	
Balance,.....	6,478,745.85		Balance Bank, .....	248,195.04	
			Crown Agents' Current Account, .....	17,658.99	
Total.....\$	9,670,758.03		Total,.....\$	9,670,758.03	

\* Invested as follows :—

	Value of Stock.	Actual Cost.	Market Value.
Hongkong 6 % War Loan, 1921-28, ..	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00
4 % Funding Loan, 1960-1990, .....	£835,000 0s. 0d.	£696,089 5s. 0d.	£640,862 10s. 0d. (76 $\frac{2}{3}$ ).

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
£ s. d. 200,000 0 0	4 per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.	£ s. d. 200,000 0 0	£ s. d. 60,000 0 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....	
1,799 15 1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....	The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1921 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d.
1,143,933 1 4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund : ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....	
\$3,000,000	6 „	1916. Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.	Ordinance No. 12 of 1916.	\$3,000,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1921 amounted to \$664,495 and £91,446. 1s. 4d.

( C 9 )

# RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1920.			1921.			REMARKS, IF REQUIRED.
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		TOTAL.	OTHER CHARGES.		TOTAL.	
	\$	c.		\$	c.		
Governor, .....	72,836.27		90,526.45	81,390.63		91,035.19	
Cadet Service, .....	.....		.....	239,948.92		239,948.92	
Colonial Secretary and Legislature, .....	81,194.52		85,095.13	55,598.62		58,415.07	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, .....	55,403.76		2,312.51	17,548.94		18,705.03	
Audit, .....	32,010.88		2,876.95	46,784.94		51,440.87	
Treasury, .....	71,085.64		3,136.70	61,780.57		72,676.59	
Harbour Master, .....	140,269.31		90,877.07	165,202.35		350,025.53	
Imports and Exports Department, .....	138,509.15		363,605.51	155,361.48		591,756.04	
Royal Observatory, .....	21,938.86		4,026.67	25,313.47		32,700.51	
Judicial and Legal, .....	262,175.72		24,415.93	248,474.76		271,948.20	
Police and Fire Brigade, .....	952,522.82		540,157.85	1,011,740.11		1,527,097.55	
Prison Department, .....	.....		.....	170,152.92		299,746.56	
Medical, .....	206,013.71		125,007.10	241,930.74		378,128.77	
Sanitary, .....	321,913.05		141,846.39	463,759.44		536,438.13	
Botanical and Forestry, .....	28,964.28		27,011.21	33,337.05		61,428.11	
Education, .....	326,954.05		210,558.50	537,512.55		589,223.92	
Public Works, .....	425,376.68		43,611.10	468,987.78		651,599.00	
Post Office, .....	173,498.86		95,214.99	268,713.85		293,710.10	
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	195,760.56		626,807.12	822,567.68		1,108,838.99	
Miscellaneous Services, .....	.....		1,410,230.36	.....		845,413.82	
Military Expenditure, .....	.....		2,789,206.68	.....		2,318,654.02	
Public Works, Recurrent, .....	.....		806,254.37	.....		938,582.38	
Public Works, Extraordinary, .....	.....		2,555,877.69	.....		3,053,525.11	
Charge on Account of Public Debt, .....	.....		677,341.19	.....		890,336.88	
Pensions, .....	.....		252,081.83	.....		389,845.50	
Charitable Services, .....	.....		169,116.89	.....		78,331.61	
TOTAL.....	3,506,428.12		14,489,593.52	4,366,623.16		15,739,652.40	



( D 1 )

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other  
Public Bodies in the Colony.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board,...	Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	Claud Severn, C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i> . Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne.	Official Members appointed by the Governor.
			Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., <i>Vice-Chairman</i> . Albert Denison.	
			George Macdonald Young, M.B.E. Arthur Rylands Lowe. Mowbray Stafford Northcote.	Elected by the Justices of the Peace.
			Major C. Willson, O.B.E., ( <i>Secretary</i> ).	Appointed by the Governor.
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	John Taylor Connell Johnson, Principal Civil Medical Officer, <i>President</i> . Surgeon-Capt. F. Dalton C.M.G. R.N., Senior Naval Medical Officer. Lient.-Colonel & Brevet-Colonel Lawrence Humphry, C.M.G., R.A.M.C., Director of Medical Services, South China Command. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. James Cyril Dalmahoy Allan, M.D. Oswald Marriott, M.D., ( <i>acting</i> ). Charles Alexander Hooper, ( <i>Secretary</i> ). Woo Tin-Po, M.D.,	Appointed by the Governor.
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	Geoffrey Robley Sayer, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President</i> . Thomas Luff, Perkins Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President</i> . Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E., Secretary for Chinese Affairs. Wilfrid William Pearse, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Lient.-Col. & Brevet-Col. L. Humphry, C.M.G., R.A.M.C. - George Duncan Ralph Black, ( <i>acting</i> ). Seen Wan Tsó. Chow Shou-son.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Filomeno Maria Graça Ozorio. Chaloner Granville Alabaster, O.B.E.	Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.



( F 1 )

## PUBLIC WORKS, 1921.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1921.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—</b>		<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>Colonial Estimates 1921.</b>			<b>\$ c.</b>
<b>HONGKONG.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Repairs.	100,000.00	1	Jan., 1921.	Finished.	96,336.44
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do. {	538.43 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1921. 2	Do.	Do.	15,538.44
Maintenance of Lighthouses, .....	Do.	6,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	5,928.21
<b>COMMUNICATIONS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City, .....	Do.	90,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	88,055.14
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City, .....	Do.	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	24,055.17
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City,.....	Do. {	864.58 8,000.00 45,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 6	Do.	Do.	53,824.98
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City, .....	Do. {	1,500.00 7,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 7	Do.	Do.	8,425.57
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables, .....	Do. {	19,616.00 8,000.00	C.S.O. 576 of '15 8	Do.	Do.	27,251.34
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,.....	Do.	19,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	17,025.37
<b>LIGHTING :—</b>						
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,.....	Do. {	1,200.00 63,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1921. 10	Do.	Do.	64,037.18
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District and Shaukiwan,.....	Do. {	200.00 26,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 11	Do.	Do.	26,158.00
<b>MISCELLANEOUS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers,.....	Do.	8,000.00	12	Do.	Do.	5,913.11
Do. of Public Cemetery,.....	Do.	2,500.00	13	Do.	Do.	1,420.57
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	2,500.00	14	Do.	Do.	2,338.04
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	4,000.00	15	Do.	Do.	3,667.68
Dredging Foreshores, .....	Do. {	5,500.00 181.83 9,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1921. Do. 16	Do.	Do.	12,182.50
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do. {	7,000.00 22,000.00	C.S.O. 3361 of 1916. 17	Do.	Do.	27,715.71
Stores Depreciation, .....	Do.	100.00	18	Do.	Do.	Cr. 4,176.83

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1921.

( F 2 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
<b>WATER WORKS:—</b>						
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Re-pairs. {	45,000.00 160,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 19	Jan., '21.	Finished.	197,342.33
Do. of Shaukiwan, .....	Do. {	800.00 1,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 20	Do.	Do.	1,638.77
Do. of Aberdeen, .....	Do.	1,000.00	21	Do.	Do.	98.91
Water Account, (Meters, &c.), .....	Do. {	3,000.00 6,000.00 12,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 Do. 22	Do.	Do.	20,687.70
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do. {	356.98 18,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21. 23	Do.	Do.	18,363.94
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do. {	1,000.00 2.27 1,500.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 Do. 24	Do.	Do.	2,502.27
<b>COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	40,000.00	25	Do.	Do.	39,600.69
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	5,000.00	26	Do.	Do.	4,907.13
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do. {	6,500.00 2,500.00	C.S.O. 5610 of 1905. 27	Do.	Do.	8,797.28
<b>DRAINAGE:—</b>						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....	Do.	9,000.00	28	Do.	Do.	7,171.01
<b>LIGHTING:—</b>						
Gas Lighting, .....	Do.	17,000.00	29	Do.	Do.	16,905.50
Electric Lighting, .....	Do.	6,500.00	30	Do.	Do.	6,588.18
<b>MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	3,000.00	31	Do.	Do.	2,971.07
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	500.00	32	Do.	Do.	360.00
Do. of Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	1,000.00	33	Do.	Do.	696.82
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do. {	8,500.00 6,000.00 4,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 Do. 34	Do.	Do.	13,130.26
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Maintenance of Water Works, .....	Do. {	461.92 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21. 35	Do.	Do.	15,477.72
Water Account, (Meters, &c.), .....	Do. {	6,000.00 2,000.00 5,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 Do. 36	Do.	Do.	12,572.09

## ( F 3 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS:—</b>						
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Re-pairs. {	3,000.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21. 37	Jan., 1921.	Finished.	17,568.25
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	2,000.00	38	Do.	Do.	1,951.15
<b>COMMUNICATIONS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,.....	Do.	40,000.00	39	Do.	Do.	38,943.49
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,.....	Do.	3,000.00	40	Do.	Do.	2,882.50
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	5,000.00	41	Do.	Do.	3,825.92
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,...	Do.	600.00	42	Do.	Do.	470.89
<b>LIGHTING :—</b>						
Electric Lighting, Shamshuipo, .....	Do.	2,500.00	43	Do.	Do.	2,138.37
<b>MISCELLANEOUS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,.....	Do.	100.00	44	...	...	.....
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,.....	Do. {	3,000.00 4,006.07 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 Do. 45	{ Jan., 1921.	Finished.	22,006.07
<b>WATER WORKS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Lai Chi Kok, .....	Do.	3,000.00	46	Do.	Do.	2,556.20
Water Account (Meters, &c.), .....	Do. {	400.00 700.00 300.00	C.S.O. 3250 of '20 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 47	{ Do.	Do.	931.25
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.</b>						
<b>HONGKONG.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>						
Quarters for European Officers, Leighton Hill,.....	Construction.	87,000.00	1	Sept., 1919.	(1) Unfinished.	63,350.45
Quarters for Scavenging Coolies, Hospital Road, .....	Do.	100,000.00	2	Do.	Finished.	153,067.23
Officers' Quarters, .....	Do.	500,000.00	3	Aug., 1920.	(2) Unfinished.	201,957.61
Quarters for Scavenging Coolies, Belchers Street,.....	Do.	120,000.00	4	May, 1920.	Do.	45,533.68
Fire Brigade Station,.....	Do.	100,000.00	5	Dec., 1921.	Do.	.....
Married Quarters for Police, Caine Road, ...	Do.	65,000.00	6	Dec., 1920.	Do.	62,312.86
Additional Quarters at Happy Valley, (12 houses), .....	Do.	20,000.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 7	Mar., 1920.	Finished.	151,867.02

(1) This date applies to the first two blocks. Other blocks are now being built.

(2) This date applies to the Severn Road Houses. Other Senior Officers' Quarters are being built.



( F 4 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>BUILDINGS,—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station,—Extension to accommodate Chinese Linesmen, ...	Construction.	3,500.00	8	Nov., 1921.	Unfinished.	500.00
Government House,—Additions and Re-construction of Kitchen and Garage Blocks,...	Do.	100,000.00	9	June, 1921.	Do.	39,811.75
Victoria Hospital,—Maternity Blocks and alterations and extensions to existing buildings,.....	Do.	100,000.00	10	Aug., 1921.	Do.	9,979.01.
General Hospital for Europeans, .....	Do.	50,000.00	11	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Government Civil Hospital,—Outpatients' Department, .....	Do.	25,000.00	12	June, 1921.	Do.	7,221.93
Saiyingpun School, .....	Do.	50,000.00	13	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Gardeners' Quarters, Colonial Cemetery,.....	Do.	8,000.00	14	Aug., 1921.	Do.	4,732.36
Latrines and Urinals,.....	Do.	20,000.00	15	Sept., 1921.	Do.	5,685.12
<b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>						
<b>Roads :—</b>						
(a.) Lugard Road Extension, .....	Do.	30,000.00	16 (a)	Jan., 1919.	Finished.	88,247.42
(b.) Road contouring hillside in Wong-neichong and Tai Hang Valleys,—Extension to Jardine's Look-out Hill,.....	Do.	60,000.00	16 (b)	Sept., 1921.	Unfinished.	29,889.42
(c.) Wanchai Road,—Widening to 42 feet, .....	Do.	30,000.00	16 (c)	Not commenced.	Do.	* 13.44
(d.) Queen's Road East,—Widening to 60 feet, .....	Do.	20,000.00	16 (d)	Do.	Do.	* 2,843.31
(e.) Shaukiwan Road,—Improvements in Shaukiwan Village, .....	Do.	30,000.00	16 (e)	(1) Do.	Do.	* 168.71
(f.) Kennedy Road,—Improvements,.....	Do.	10,000.00	16 (f)	15th Feb., 1921.	Finished.	17,791.97
(g.) Road skirting Mount Davis and connecting Pokfulam and Victoria Roads, .....	Do.	38,000.00	16 (g)	July, 1920.	Do.	56,501.13
(h.) Road from Bowen Road to Deep Water Bay,.....	Do.	45,000.00	16 (h)	July, 1921.	Unfinished.	44,349.66
(i.) Road from Taitam Gap to Shek O and Cape D'Aguilar, .....	Do.	70,000.00	16 (i)	Aug., 1920.	Do.	61,509.87
(j.) Road 20 feet wide, skirting North side of hills, from Wanchai Gap to Magazine Gap, .....	Do.	1,327.16 56,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1921. 16 (j)	Sept., 1920.	Do.	57,327.16
(k.) Extending 20-foot road from Magazine Gap to South end of Chamberlain Road, .....	Do.	70,000.00	16 (k)	Apr., 1921.	Do.	67,680.92

\* Work has not been commenced; the expenditure is for resumption only.  
(1) Owing to resumption of certain properties not being completed.

## (F 5)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>COMMUNICATIONS,—Continued.</b>						
<b>Roads,—Continued.</b>						
(l.) Road from Wanchai Gap to Middle Gap.....	Construction.	30,000.00	16 (l)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
(m.) Widening lower portion of Garden Road from Queen's Road to St. John's Place, .....	Do.	5,000.00	16 (m)	Do.	Do.	.....
(n.) Improving upper portion of Garden Road, .....	Do.	8,000.00	16 (n)	1st Jan., 1921.	Finished.	7,735.76
(o.) Improving and widening road through Quarry Bay Village, .....	Do.	80,000.00	16 (o)	Aug., 1921.	Unfinished.	33,407.14
(p.) Main Road in City,—Surfacing with asphaltum, .....	Do.	60,000.00	16 (p)	1st Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	59,535.49
(q.) General Works, .....	Do. {	13,700.00 60,000.00	C.S.O. 5 in 96 of '21 16 (q)	Do.	Do.	55,610.25
Telegraphic communication between Observatory and Stonecutter's Wireless Station,	Do.	6,000.00	17	15th Feb., 1921.	Finished.	5,805.89
<b><u>DRAINAGE.</u></b>						
<b>Training Nullahs :—</b>						
(a.) Mount Davis and Belchers, .....	Do.	2,200.00	18 (a)	Aug., 1921.	Finished.	5,250.57
(b.) Nullah West of Farm Lot 49, } Wongneichong, .....	Do.	5,000.00	18 (b)	June, 1920.	Do.	8,288.06
(c.) General Works, .....	Do. {	8,500.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 18 (c)	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	11,158.73
<b>Miscellaneous Drainage Works :—</b>						
(a.) Extension of sewer in Wongneichong Road from Matheson Street to Wongneichong, .....	Do.	18,000.00	19 (a)	Jan., 1921.	Finished.	17,643.96
(b.) Wongneichong Road,—Construction of stormwater drain from Bowrington Canal, .....	Do.	21,000.00	19 (b)	June, 1921.	Do.	20,699.79
(c.) Laying sewer in new road above the Colonial Cemetery, .....	Do.	10,000.00	19 (c)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
(d.) Sewer connecting Wanchai Gap with City System, .....	Do.	13,000.00	19 (d)	Do.	Do.	.....
(e.) General Works, .....	Do.	25,000.00	19 (e)	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	24,136.51
<b><u>LIGHTING.</u></b>						
Extensions of Lighting, .....	Do.	1,500.00	20	1st Mar., 1921.	Finished.	2,785.13
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Shaukiwan Village Improvements, .....	Do.	10,000.00	21	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Reconstruction of Ferry Piers, .....	Do. {	4,600.00 56,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 22	June, 1920.	Do.	60,577.97

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS,—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Construction.	2,500.00	23	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	1,431.55
Aplichau.—Reclamation Scheme,.....	Do. {	10,000.00 25,000.00	C.S.O. 10 in 26 of '20 24	Sept., 1920.	Do.	29,250.00
Government Quarters,—Installing water-closets,.....	Do.	13,000.00	25	Oct., 1920.	Finished.	5,494.05
Central Police Station,—Reconstruction of kitchen and bathroom block,.....	Do. {	7,000.00 35,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 26	Aug., 1920.	Do.	45,689.21
Central Police Station,—Improvements, ...	Do.	10,000.00	27	April, 1921.	Do.	20,623.73
Furniture for Officers' Quarters, .....	Do. {	7,000.00 48,000.00	C.S.O. 2781 of '19 28	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	63,669.49
Lavatory-basins in Police Stations, .....	Do.	2,200.00	29	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Marconi-Bellini Direction-finder, .....	Do.	3,600.00	30	Do.	Do.	21.22
Re-construction of Queen's Statue Wharf, ...	Do.	40,000.00	31	Nov., 1921.	Do.	13,370.44
Motor-lorry & motor-bicycle in connection with maintenance of roads, .....	Do. {	1,408.00 7,000.00	C.S.O. 3194 of 1921 32	1st July, 1921.	Finished.	7,731.49
Survey of Colony, .....	Do.	3,000.00	33	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	2,771.83
Boundary Stones, .....	Do.	1,500.00	34	Do.	Do.	1,213.49
Miscellaneous Works, .....	Do. {	5,000.00 1,654.64 30,000.00	C.S.O. 22 in 96 of '21 20 in 63 of '21 35	Do.	Do.	26,646.57
<b><u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u></b>						
<b><u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u></b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do. {	160,000.00 100,000.00	C.S.O. 845 of 1921 36	Do.	Do.	195,848.47
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Eastern District Filter Beds, &c.,.....	Do.	80,000.00	37	Jan., 1920.	Unfinished.	197.77
Additional Rising Main to the Peak, .....	Do. {	25,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 38	Jan., 1921.	Finished.	34,691.52
8" Main from North Point to Shaukiwan, ...	Do.	45,000.00	39	Do.	Do.	29,658.71
Taitam Tuk Scheme—Additional Pumping Plant :—						
(a.) Engine House and Foundations, .....	Do.	70,000.00	40 (a)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	3,634.29
(b.) Engine and Boiler,.....	Do.	70,000.00	40 (b)	Do.	Do.	† 683.04
Hill District and High Levels of City,—Additional Pumping Plant at Pokfulam Road Station :—						
(a.) Engine House Extension,.....	Do.	12,000.00	41 (a)	Do.	Do.	§ 418.53
(b.) Engine and Boiler,.....	Do.	30,000.00	41 (b)	Do.	Do.	† 363.63
Mount Cameron Development,—Temporary arrangements for water supply, .....	Do.	4,000.00	42	Do.	Do.	.....

\* Expenditure being cost of tilings of existing pumping Station.

† Specification for pumping machinery, etc.

§ Incidental Expenses.

( F 7 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>WATER WORKS,—Continued.</b>						
3" Main from Wongneichong Gap Reservoir to Repulse Bay, .....	Con-struction.	{ 2,000.00 18,000.00	C.S.O. 3243 of '21 43	{ Sept., 1920.	Finished.	17,285.18
Miscellaneous Water Works, .....	Do.	{ 2,000.00 727.05 10,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 " 44	{ January, 1921.	Continuing Works.	12,734.82
<b><u>PRATA EAST RECLAMATION SCHEME.</u></b>						
Contribution by Government towards Fund for Reclamation,.....	Do.	85,000.00	45	Dec., 1921.	Un-finished.	30,998.90
Road Improvement at Arsenal Street,—Re-sumption and alterations of buildings, }	Do.	{ 194,800.00 100,000.00	C.S.O. 1425 of '10 46	{ Aug., 1921.	"	294,800.00
Road Improvement at East Point, .....	Do.	9,000.00	47	Not commenced.	"	.....
Resumptions of land for formation of road crossing Morrison Hill area, .....	Do.	107,000.00	48	"	"	.....
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
New Police Station Yaumati, .....	Do.	70,000.00	49	Not commenced.	"	.....
Quarters for Royal Observatory Staff,.....	Do.	40,000.00	50	Dec., 1920.	Finished.	39,199.05
Kowloon Hospital,.....	Do.	50,000.00	51	Sept., 1921.	Un-finished.	4,291.65
Pig Lairage at Slaughter House, Mataukok,	Do.	6,500.00	52	Feb., 1921.	Finished.	6,474.41
Police Station, Mongkoktsui, .....	Do.	30,000.00	53	Not commenced.	Un-finished.	* 45.23
Public Latrines and Urinals,.....	Do.	15,000.00	54	Sept., 1921.	"	6,075.89
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
<b>Roads :—</b>						
(a.) Main Roads in Kowloon, .....	Do.	200,000.00	55 (a)	Jan., 1920.	Un-finished.	121,956.07
(b.) Extending Coronation Road northwards through hill (formerly K.F.L. 11), .....	Do.	30,000.00	55 (b)	Jan., 1920.	"	13,340.33
(c.) Road to China Light and Power Co.'s new station, .....	Do.	7,000.00	55 (c)	Nov., 1919.	Finished.	46,537.91
(d.) Improvements to existing main roads to fit them for light motor-lorry traffic up to 3 tons,.....	Do.	100,000.00	55 (d)	1st Mar., 1921.	"	36,730.60
(e.) General Works, .....	Do.	50,000.00	55 (e)	1st Jan., 1921.	Continuing Works.	42,044.11

\* This small amount was spent on preliminary trial piles.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b><u>DRAINAGE.</u></b>						
Training Nullahs :—						
(a.) Argyle Street Nullah,—Completion,	Construction.	7,500.00	56 (a)	Jan., 1920.	Finished.	14,779.60
(b.) Extending Mongkoktsui Nullah to boundary of Old Kowloon, .....	Do.	50,000.00	56 (b)	Mar., 1920.	Unfinished.	16,293.63
(c.) General Works, .....	Do.	10,000.00	56 (c)	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	7,760.52
Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	30,000.00	57	Do.	Do.	27,990.62
<b><u>LIGHTING.</u></b>						
Extensions of Lighting.....	Do.	1,500.00	58	1st April, 1921.	Do.	643.00
Alterations of Electric Lighting,—New standards, .....	Do.	10,000.00	59	Not commenced. (1)	Unfinished.	.....
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Filling in Tidal Flat and cutting down hill between Taikoktsui and Fuk Tsun Heung,	Do.	60,000.00	60	Nov., 1920.	Do.	35,178.70
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do. {	1,000.00	C.S.O. 6268 of '06			
		1,000.00	61	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	1,802.05
Furniture for Officers' Quarters, .....	Do.	10,000.00	62	Do.	Do.	9,189.70
Lavatory-basins in Police Stations,.....	Do.	400.00	63	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
2-ton lorry and motor-cycle for New Territories and Kowloon roads,.....	Do.	7,000.00	64	Do.	Do.	.....
Miscellaneous Works, .....	Do.	7,000.00	65	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	2,994.74
<b><u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u></b>						
<b><u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u></b>						
Compensation and Resumptions .....	Do. {	10,000.00	C.S.O. 20, in 63 of '21			
		50,000.00	66	Do.	Do.	51,077.62
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Substituting 18" main for existing 12" from Kowloon Filter Beds to Yaumati .....	Do.	5,000.00	67	Jan., 1920.	Finished.	119,614.67
Enlarging mains to improve the distribution system in Kowloon, .....	Do.	50,000.00	68	April, 1920.	Unfinished.	23,512.37
Extending Filter Beds near Lai Chi Kok Pass,—Two new Beds and Gauge Basin,	Do.	65,000.00	69	May, 1921.	Do.	44,855.68
Miscellaneous Water Works, .....	Do.	8,000.00	70	Jan., 1921.	Continuing Work.	2,089.32
<b><u>NEW TERRITORIES.</u></b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Land Bailiffs' Quarters,.....	Do.	25,000.00	71	Mar., 1921.	Unfinished.	12,477.65
Clerks' Quarters, Taipo, .....	Do.	30,000.00	72	Oct., 1921.	Do.	3,741.77

(1) This work was held over pending the consideration of the re-arrangement of Street Lighting.

( F 9 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expense in Dollars	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS,—Continued.</b>						
Gaol, Ngau Shi Wan, .....	Construction.	40,000.00	73	Apr., 1921.	Unfinished.	14,544.47
Diaphone Fog Signalling Installation, Waglan, .....	Do.	20,000.00	74	Oct., 1921.	Do.	3,605.94
Anglo-Chinese School, Cheung Chau, .....	Do.	17,000.00	75	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Public Latrines and Urinals, .....	Do.	15,000.00	76	Oct., 1920.	Finished.	10,510.58
<b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>						
<b>Roads :—</b>						
(a.) Taipo Road,—Widening and improving road between Shatin and Taipo, }	Do.	9,000.00	77 (a)	Aug., 1918.	Do.	141,839.52
(b.) Taipo Road,—Widening and improving road between 3rd and 5th milestones, .....	Do. {	20,700.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 77 (b)	{ 1st Jan., 1921.	Do.	44,716.85
(c.) Metalling and tar-painting hilly portions of Lai Chi Kok-Castle Peak and Taipo Roads, .....	Do.	70,000.00	77 (c)	9th Mar., 1921.	Do.	69,446.31
(d.) Metalling and tarring Taipo-Fanling Road, .....	Do.	30,000.00	77 (d)	9th Mar., 1921.	Do.	29,946.00
(e.) Improvements to Coastal Road as far as Lai Chi Kok to fit it for 3-ton refuse tractors, .....	Do.	15,000.00	77 (e)	9th Mar., 1921.	Do.	14,945.49
(f.) General Works, .....	Do. {	50,000.00 20,000.00	S.O. 6 in 96 of '21 77 (f)	{ 1st Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	39,486.76
<b>DRAINAGE.</b>						
<b>Training Nullahs :—</b>						
(a.) Training main stream at Lai Chi Kok, .....	Do.	40,000.00	78 (a)	Dec., 1920.	Unfinished.	10,362.38
(b.) General works, .....	Do. {	9,700.00 5,000.00	C.S.O. 6 in 96 of '21 78 (b)	{ January, 1921.	Continuing work.	14,056.80
<b>Miscellaneous Drainage Works :—</b>						
(a.) Kowloon City Reclamation Sewerage Scheme, .....	Do. {	3,700.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 6 in 96 of '21 79 (a)	Sept., 1920.	Finished.	13,037.54
(b.) General Works, .....	Do. {	10,000.00 5,000.00	79 (b) C.S.O. 6 in 96 of '21	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	14,598.24
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Further Reclamation at Shamshuiipo, .....	Do.	200,000.00	80	Nov., 1920.	Unfinished.	80,728.28
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas, .....	Do.	500.00	81	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	193.30
Pier at Cheung Chau, .....	Do. {	6,100.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 82	{ 1st Jan., 1921.	Finished.	24,199.35
Refuse Dump.—Cheung Sha Wan, .....	Do.	40,000.00	83	July, 1921.	Unfinished.	4,550.49
Construction of Water-boat Dock at Lai Chi Kok, .....	Do.	60,000.00	84	Not commenced.	Do.	* 66.55
Furniture for Quarters, .....	Do.	2,000.00	85	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	1,083.75
Miscellaneous Works, .....	Do. {	6,000.00 3,000.00 14,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21 " 86	{ Do.	Do.	22,297.49

\* This sum was expended in making surveys and taking prickings of the Harbour Bed on the site of the work in order that Contract drawings may be prepared.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1921.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b><u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u></b>						
<b><u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u></b>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Construction.	35,000.00	87	Jan., 1921.	Continuing work.	6,335.36
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Fanling Water Works Scheme, .....	Do.	30,000.00	88	Do.	Finished.	26,922.07
<b><u>VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.</u></b>						
<b><u>HONGKONG.</u></b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Belilios Public School, Adaptation and Alteration to recently erected Teachers Rooms and existing cloak room to Class Rooms, etc.,.....	Do.	10,500.00	C.S.O. 682 of 1920.	July, 1921.	Do.	4,363.20
Conversion of Old Cinema Shed at Wansai into a Fire Brigade Sub Station, .....	Do.	367.08 10,700.00	20 in 63 of 1921. 2737 of 1921.	Sept., 1921.	Do.	11,038.73
Proposed erection of a temporary school at Gap Road, .....	Do.	30,000.00	861 of 1921.	Dec., 1921.	Unfinished.	.....
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
Road contouring Mount Gough and forming sites for quarters,.....	Do.	8,474.00	C.S.O. 5 in 26 of 1919.	Oct., 1919.	Finished.	71,882.11
Branch Road, from road contouring hillside in Wongneichong and Tai Hang Valleys, to Wansai Gap,.....	Do.	3,000.00	C.S.O. 25 in 26 of 1918.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	149,597.14
Pokfulam Road Improvement, .....	Do.	7,000.00	525 of 1920.	1st Jan., 1921.	Do.	61,522.63
Raising the Praya wall, surfacing the Government portion of roadway between Whitty Street and Kennedy Town between the tracks and surfacing the remainder of the road with macadam,...	Do.	25,000.00	9365 of 1904.	1st May, 1921.	Do.	24,995.84
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Extension and Alteration to Motor House No. 1, Garden Road, .....	Do.	1,550.00	C.S.O. 36 in 96 of 1920.	July, 1920.	Do.	9,829.23
Reconstruction of unfiltered water main from Albany to Elliot Filter Beds, .....	Do.	10,000.00	3245 of 1921.	Oct., 1921.	Unfinished.	7,243.43
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Installation of water closets and extension of sewers in Kennedy Town Hospital,.....	Do.	600.00	C.S.O. 23 in 96 of 1919.	Oct., 1920.	Finished.	1,250.29
Additional paving sheds and extension of concrete pile moulding platform at Quarry Workshop, .....	Do.	6,000.00	288 of 1913.	2nd Nov., 1921.	Do.	5,881.13

## ( F 11 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ e.	Colonial Estimated 1921.			\$ e.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued.</b>						
Erection of Wireless Installation at Gap Rock, .....	Construction.	14,000.00	C.S.O. 576 of 1915	Nov., 1921.	Unfinished.	10,224.77
Praya East Reclamation Scheme, .....	Do.	27,465.00	C.S.O. 1425 of 1920	Oct., 1921.	Finished.	27,465.00
Harbour Improvement, .....	Do.	2,500.00	C.S.O. 3747 of 1912	Aug., 1921.	Unfinished.	755.66
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Tsim Sha Tsui Police Station Extension, ...	Do. {	116.85	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1921.	Jan., 1920.	Finished.	46,554.87
		2,000.00	C.S.O. 80 in 96 of 1919.			
Rebuilding of certain Prison Sheds at Lui Chi Kok, .....	Do.	6,000.00	C.S.O. 3469 of 1912	Oct., 1921.	Unfinished.	5,994.06
Erection of a Matshed Market at Kowloon City, .....	Do.	800.00	C.S.O. 3347 of 1921	Nov., 1921.	Do.	.....
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
Extension of Road 10 ft. wide to the North of Hunghom Inland Lot No. 257, .....	Do.	2,500.00	C.S.O. 744 of 1918	Oct., 1921.	Do.	660.00
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
King's Park Quarters, Installing Water Closets, .....	Do.	294.24	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '21	Oct., 1920.	Finished.	1,187.36
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
Patrol Path, Sheung Shui to Ta Ku Leng,...	Do.	3,000.00	C.S.O. 2768 of 1919	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....





( G 1 )

## LEGISLATION.

**Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1921.**

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1921.	ORDINANCES	In Governor's Despatch
14th January,	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the University Ordinance, 1911.	No. 92 of 1921.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend the Volunteer Ordinance, 1920.	Confidential of 21st January, 1921.
18th February,	No. 3.—An Ordinance to authorise the making of by-laws in respect of Holts Wharf.	No. 172 of 1921.
4th March,	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912.	No. 152 of 1921.
Do.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Ordinance, 1908.	No. 122 of 1921.
29th April,	No. 6.—An Ordinance to provide for the transference of property, rights and powers to successive holders of the office of Custodian of Enemy Property.	No. 187 of 1921.
Do.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to modify certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace Order, 1919, as amended by the Treaty of Peace (Amendment) Order, 1920, and by the Treaty of Peace (Amendment) (No. 2) Order, 1920, for the purpose of adapting the provisions of the Order to the circumstances of the Colony of Hongkong.	No. 188 of 1921.
30th April,	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to stamp duty.	No. 246 of 1921.
30th June,	No. 9.—An Ordinance to facilitate the enforcement in the Colony of Maintenance Orders made in England or Ireland and <i>vice versa</i> , and to declare the application of the Married Women (Desertion) Ordinance, 1905, and to amend the said Ordinance.	No. 279 of 1921.
Do.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to criminal procedure in the Supreme Court.	No. 275 of 1921.
Do.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to repeal the Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Ordinance, 1919, and the Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Amendment Ordinance, 1920.	No. 269 of 1921.
Do.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend further the law relating to companies.	No. 276 of 1921.
19th July,	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the recovery of possession in certain cases and to restrict the rents of certain domestic tenements and to amend the Rating Ordinance, 1901.	No. 303 of 1921.
2nd September,	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend the Crown Lands Resumption Ordinance, 1903.	No. 347 of 1921.
9th September,	No. 15.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of One million four hundred and fifty-seven thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven Dollars and seventy-four Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1920.	No. 367 of 1921.
Do.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Ordinance, 1913.	No. 357 of 1921.
Do.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to provide for the reclamation of the foreshore and sea bed off Praya East, Victoria, in the Colony of Hongkong.	No. 427 of 1921.

( G 2 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCES OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1921.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	In Governor's Despatch
9th September,	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend further the Bills of Exchange Ordinance, 1885.	No. 359 of 1921.
Do.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend the Deportation Ordinance, 1917.	No. 372 of 1921.
Do.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Tobacco Ordinance, 1916.	No. 358 of 1921.
Do.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1921.	No. 360 of 1921.
Do.	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915.	No. 361 of 1921.
4th November,	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Ordinances, 1908 and 1921.	No. 447 of 1921.
Do.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend further the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, 1871.	No. 417 of 1921.
Do.	No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend the Rents Ordinance, 1921.	No. 448 of 1921.
Do.	No. 26.—An Ordinance to extend for a further period the powers granted by the Mercantile Bank Note Issue Ordinance, 1911, to the Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, to make, issue, re-issue and circulate notes in the Colony.	No. 421 of 1921.
Do.	No. 27.—An Ordinance for the incorporation of the Christian Brothers School known in French as "L'Institut des Frères des Écoles Chrétiennes" and known in Hongkong as "St. Joseph's College."	No. 423 of 1921.
18th November,	No. 28.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Sixteen million four hundred and forty-one thousand one hundred and thirty-one Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1922.	No. 420 of 1921.
9th December,	No. 29.—An Ordinance to modify certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace (Hungary) Order, 1921, for the purpose of adapting the provisions of the Order to the circumstances of the Colony of Hongkong.	No. 464 of 1921.
16th December,	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend further the Rents Ordinance, 1921.	No. 476 of 1921.
Do.	No. 31.—An Ordinance to regulate the imposition of the penalty of stocks.	No. 477 of 1921.
30th December,	No. 32.—An Ordinance to facilitate the reciprocal enforcement of judgments and awards in the Colony of Hongkong and in other parts of His Majesty's dominions and in certain other territories.	No. 5 of 1922.

( G 3 )  
LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1920.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
30th December,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Selection and appointment of Site of the Kowloon Cemeteries.	21st January.
1921.		
20th January,	Census Ordinance, 1881,—Census of the Colony to be taken on 24th April, 1921, and Mr. J. D. Lloyd appointed Census Officer.	Do.
Do.	Places of Public Entertainment Regulation Ordinance, 1919,—Regulations under the.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of Postage on parcels.	Do.
24th February,	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1913,—Regulations under the.	4th March.
3rd March,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Resolution under the.	Do.
17th March,	Holts Wharf Ordinance, 1921,—By-laws under the.	18th March.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Extension to the Cheung Chau Chinese Cemetery.	Do.
1st April,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinances, 1912-1921,—Regulations under the.	1st April.
5th April,	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—Resolution under the.	8th April.
7th April,	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Resolution under the.	7th April.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Resolution under the.	Do.
Do.	British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of Schedule.	8th April.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of Postage on parcels.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for removal of certain graves on Mount Davis.	Do.
15th April,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for removal of certain graves in Sai Yu Shek Cemetery.	15th April.
21st April,	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Regulations under the.	21st April.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Rescission of the Order proclaiming Bangkok to be an infected place.	22nd April.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for removal of certain graves from Kowloon Inland Lot 1133.	Do.
22nd April,	Pension Minute,—Substitution of Clause 16.	Do.
28th April,	Trading with the Enemy Amendment Ordinance, 1916,—Order under the.	29th April.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Rescission of the Order proclaiming Formosa to be an infected place.	Do.
30th April,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulations under the.	30th April.
5th May,	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Rule under the.	6th May.
11th May,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulations under the.	13th May.
Do.	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1913,—Regulations under the.	Do.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of Form No. 3 of the third schedule.	Do.

( G 4 )  
LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1921	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
11th May,	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Amendment of the second schedule.	13th May.
19th May,	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of Regulation No. 1.	20th May.
Do.	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Addition of Rule No. 110 (8).	Do.
26th May,	Places of Public Entertainment Regulation Ordinance, 1919,—Regulations under the.	27th May.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Repeal of Rule prohibiting importation of Foreign dye stuffs except under licence.	Do.
9th June,	Ferries Ordinance, 1917,—Amendment of Regulations.	10th June.
Do.	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulations under the.	17th June.
23rd June,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on parcels.	24th June.
Do.	Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873,—Rule made by the Chief Justice and approved by the Legislative Council.	Do.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—Rescission of Resolution under the.	Do.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Resolution under the.	Do.
30th June.	Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance, 1901,—Order under the.	8th July.
4th August,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on parcels.	5th August.
Do.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917,—Regulations under the.	Do.
25th August,	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Rules under the.	26th August.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Regulation under the.	Do.
Do.	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Regulations under the.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on parcels.	Do.
1st September,	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903,—Regulation under the.	2nd September.
8th September,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulations under the.	9th September.
22nd September,	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Repeal of Regulation published in G. N. 174 of 1921.	23rd September.
29th September,	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Schedules of Allotments,—Wongneichong Recreation Ground.	30th September.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—King's Park Recreation Ground.	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Sookunpoo Valley Recreation Ground.	Do.
Do.	Queen's Recreation Ground, 1898,—Schedule of allotments.	Do.
Do.	Piracy Prevention Ordinance, 1914,—Regulations under the.	7th October.
6th October,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Regulations under the.	Do.
13th October,	Licensing Ordinance, 1897,—Regulations under the.	28th October.

## ( G 5 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCES OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1921.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
20th October,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Regulation and control of the use of bright lights for fishing in the waters of the Colony.	21st October.
27th October,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Resolution under the.	28th October.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Resolution under the.	Do.
3rd November,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on parcels.	4th November.
4th November,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Order under the.	Do.
17th November,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Amendment of Regulations under the.	18th November.
Do.	Police Force Ordinance, 1900,—Regulations under the.	Do.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—General valuation of the Colony for 1922-1925.	Do.
24th November,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulation under the.	25th November.
1st December,	Electricity Supply Ordinance, 1911,—Regulations under the.	2nd December.
8th December,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Order proclaiming Shanghai to be an infected place.	9th December.
Do.	Legal Practitioners Ordinance, 1871-1921,—Regulation under the.	Do.
22nd December,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Closing of the Kowloon Tong and Han Pui Lung Cemeteries.	23rd December.
Do.	Police Force Ordinance, 1900,—Pension Regulations.	30th December.
29th December,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on parcels.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1921.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
24th March,	No. 1.—Commission to enquire into the conditions of the industrial Employment of Children in Hongkong.	24th March.
23rd December,	No. 2.—Increase of capital of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	23rd December.

## ( H 1 )

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.



( I I )

## COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, and President of the Legislative Council.
His Excellency Lieut.-General Sir George Macaulay Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (2)	30th December, 1920.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (1) (3)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Thomas Luff Perkins. (4)	25th January, 1921.	4th April, 1921.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E. (5)	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council.
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Member of the Licensing Board.
The Honourable Mr. Ernest Hamilton Sharp, K.C., O.B.E. (6)	1st February, 1916.	1st February, 1916.	.....
The Honourable Mr. Henry Edward Pollock, K.C.	9th March, 1921.	9th March, 1921.	Member of the Legislative Council.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government and Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Secretary from 8th April to 11th May, 1921.
- (2) Colonel C. W. Davy acted for His Excellency Lieut.-General Sir George Macaulay Kirkpatrick, during the absence from the Colony of the latter from 3rd May to 23rd June, 1921, and from 6th November to 2nd December, 1921.
- (3) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st to 9th January, 1921, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. C. Severn.

- (4) Appointed a Member on the retirement of Hon. Mr. W. Chatham, C.M.G.
- (5) Mr. S. B. C. Ross appointed a Member on 10th January, 1921, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. E. R. Hallifax.
- (6) Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak appointed a Member on the 21st June, 1921, and on his resignation, Hon. Mr. A. G. Stephen appointed a Member on the 31st October, 1921, during the absence from the Colony of Hon. Mr. E. H. Sharp.



## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral, and President of the Executive Council.
His Excellency Lieut-General Sir George Macanlay Kirk- patrick, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (2)	30th December, 1920.	Do.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (1) (3)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Thomas Luff Perkins. (4)	25th January, 1921.	4th April, 1921.	On ceasing to be D.P.W., S.C.A., & D.E. re- spectively.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E. (5)	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.		Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Alexander Irving.	27th April, 1920.	28th August, 1920.		Director of Education.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Henry Ed- ward Pollock, K.C.	(Reappointed 17th Jan., 1918.)	23rd May, 1918.	Six Years.	.....
The Honourable Mr. Lau Chi- pak.	(Reappointed 2nd March, 1920.)	17th June, 1920.	Two Years.	.....
The Honourable Mr. Percy Hobson Holyoak. (6)	(Reappointed 27th Oct., 1921.)	.....	Four Years.	.....
The Honourable Mr. Ho Fook. (7) (8)	22nd October, 1917.	5th March, 1918.	Six Years.	.....
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Gordon Stephen. (9)	5th April, 1921.	8th August, 1921.	Four Years.	.....
The Honourable Mr. Edward Victor David Parr. (10)	2nd December, 1920.	21st July, 1921.	Do.	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government and Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Secretary from 8th April to 11th May, 1921.
- (2) Colonel C. W. Davy acted for H. E. Lieut.-General Sir George Macanlay Kirkpatrick, during the absence from the Colony of the latter from the 3rd May to 23rd June, 1921, and from 6th November to 2nd December, 1921.
- (3) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st to 9th January, 1921, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. C. Severn, C.M.G.
- (4) Appointed a member on the retirement of Hon. Mr. W. Chatham, C.M.G.
- (5) Mr. S. B. C. Ross appointed a member on the 10th January,

- 1921, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. E. R. Hallifax.
- (6) Mr. A. O. Lang elected a member during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak on the 22nd April, and on the 10th November, 1921.
- (7) Mr. Chau Siu-ki appointed a member during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. Ho Fook on the 28th April, 1921.
- (8) Retired and succeeded by Mr. Chow Shou-son on the 2nd December, 1921.
- (9) Appointed a member on the retirement of Hon. Mr. J. Johnstone.
- (10) Mr. H. W. Bird appointed a member during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. E. V. D. Parr on 1st April, 1921.

## ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONGKONG, FOR THE YEAR 1921.

## INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Audit Department .....	J	32
Attorney General's Department .....	"	57
Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	97
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature .....	"	28
Crown Solicitor's Department .....	"	57
District Offices .....	"	55
Education .....	"	99
Governor .....	"	28
Harbour Master's Department .....	"	36
Imports and Exports Office .....	"	44
Judicial and Legal Departments .....	"	52
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section .....	"	142
Land Office .....	"	58
Magistracy .....	"	54
Medical Department .....	"	78
Official Receiver's Office .....	"	58
Police Department .....	"	58
Post Office .....	"	134
Prison Department .....	"	70
Public Works Department .....	"	118
Royal Observatory .....	"	51
Sanitary Department .....	"	88
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	"	30
Supreme Court .....	"	52
Treasury .....	"	33
Volunteer Defence Corps .....	"	118

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>A</b>		
Abdul Karim .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	J 138
Abdul Karrim .....	Meter Reader, Public Works Department.....	" 132
Abdul Rahman .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Abdula .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Abdullah .....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	" 115
Adalat Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Agan, T. ....	4th Grade Signaller at Green Island, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	" 37
Agassiz, E. L. ....	Office Assistant .....	" 129
Ahmed Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Ahmed Khan II.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Ahmed Noor .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Ahmed Noor II .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Ainsworth, T. W. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30
Akbar, M. ....	2nd Class Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court.....	" 52
Alexander, C. F. ....	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 67
Alexandre, D.....	2nd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Office .....	" 36
Ali Asghar .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Ali Bahadier Khan .....	Sergeant Major, Police School .....	" 67
Ali Sheer .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Alif Deen II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison .....	" 75

( J 2 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>A—Continued.</b>			
Allemão, H. M. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept...	<b>J</b>	41
Allen, C. ....	Linen Maid, Medical Department .....	"	81
Allen, F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	89
Almeida, J. A. d' ....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	136
Alves, M. J. D. ....	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	142
Ambia Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
Anderson, A. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	119
Anderson, A. ....	Probationer, Medical Department .....	"	81
Anderson, I. ....	Probationer, Medical Department .....	"	80
Andrews, K. W. ....	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	"	67
Andrews, W. R. N. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	123
Angus, P. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	"	61
Angwin, J. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Appleton, F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	"	61
Aquino, E. H. d' ....	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office .....	"	35
Aris, C. T. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police Department .....	"	61
Arjen Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Arnold, A. M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's, College .....	"	103
Aslett, F. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Au Chin-ching .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	106
An Ching-sang .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department.....	"	37
Au Hing-tsun .....	5th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	92
Au Kut .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Au Kwok-leung .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	"	29
Au Kwok-leung .....	3rd Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	55
Au Tai-tiu .....	Part-time Lecturer, Nomal Schools for Men and Women		
	Students .....	"	117
Au Wo-chung .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School .....	"	112
Avenell, G. W. ....	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps.....	"	118
Ayub Khan.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Ayam, L.....	Meter Reader, Public Works Department .....	"	132
Azim, Moosa .....	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	"	34
<b>B</b>			
Bachan Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	77
Badan Singh .....	3rd Class Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	"	51
Baget Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
Bagley, W. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Baker, R. ....	Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	142
Bakari .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Ball, A. D. ....	Cadet Officer .....	"	36
Bamsey, S. F. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept...	"	41
Bansa Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Barclay, S. H. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	131
Barlow, F. M. ....	Sister, Civil Hospital .....	"	79
Barrett, H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Barrington, J. H. ....	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department.....	"	121
Barros, J. C. ....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135
Barton, L. A. ....	Accountant Treasury .....	"	33
Bass, G. R. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports & Exports Office .....	"	48
Beach, J. S. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	123
Beckwith, C. W. Comdr.	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration Officer, Col-		
R. N. ....	lector of Light Dues and Superintendent, Gunpowder Depôt .....	" 36, 41 & 43	
Beesley, P. R. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Bhagat Singh .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Bhan Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
Binns, W. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Birbeck, R. J., M.A. ....	Head Master, Wantsai English School.....	"	111
	Head Master, English School for Indians .....	"	115
Bird, R. E. O., M.A. ....	Head Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	105
Bird, L. G. ....	Administrative Commandant, Volunteer Defence Corps .....	"	118
Birt, M. D. ....	Assistant Mistress, Wantsai English School.....	"	111
Bishan Dass .....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135
Bishen Singh .....	2nd Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	"	115

( J 3 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>B—Continued.</b>		
Bishen Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	<b>J</b> 76
Blair, I. A. ....	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Blyth, A. ....	Inspector of Permanent Way, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Bolt, T. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 122
Bone, L. H. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Booth, L. H. V. ....	Police Probationer .....	" 59
Boulger, P. F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
Bowen, J. A. ....	Watchman at Tytan Reservoir, Public Works Department ...	" 132
Bowen, P. C. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	" 109
Bowen, P. V. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	" 109
Bower, S. E. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Bradshaw, S. ....	Superintendent, Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office .....	" 140
Brawn, A. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Brawn, A. O. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School .....	" 110
	Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	" 115
	Head Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 110
Brayn, R. F. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	" 32
Breakspear, O. T. ....	Shorthand Teacher, Queen's College .....	" 103
Bredenburg, M. ....	Matron, Prison Department .....	" 72
Brewer, L. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Britto, J. M. ....	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Brooksbank, A. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Brown, D. J. ....	Road Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Brown, H. C. ....	Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Department .....	" 42
Brown, J. W. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Brown, R. P. ....	Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Department .....	" 42
Browne, E. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
Buchanan, G. L. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Bullock, J. A. E., M.B.E. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 28
Burford, A. C. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Burlingham, D. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police, .....	" 59
Burn, P. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30
	3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	
<b>C</b>		
Cable, R. E. ....	Apothecary, Medical Department .....	" 78
Calvert, A. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Carpenter, E. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
Carrie, W. J. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30
	Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates .....	" 33
Carter, E. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Carvalho, E. A. de ....	Cashier, Treasury .....	" 33
Cashman, T. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
Cassin, J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Castilho, A. F. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Castilho, J. R. ....	3rd Grade Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Cater, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Cavalier, A. R. ....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools .....	" 99
Cayless, D. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Chak Ping-ki ....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 110
Chambers, G. J. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Chan Chan-to .....	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151 & 152
Chan Che-fat .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Chan Chee-wan ....	Assistant Vernacular, Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School .....	" 115
Chan Chenk-wa ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 102
	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 101
Chan Cheung .....	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Chan Chi-foon .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 101
Chan Chi-hing .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Chan Chi-pang .....	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Chan Chi-shang .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Chan Chik-ting .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Chan Chiü .....	Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station, Public Works Department .....	" 133

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chan Chiu-kun .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department ..	<b>J</b> 121
Chan Choi .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Chan Chuen .....	4th Class Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Chan Chun .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Chan Fo-po .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Chan Fuk-chi .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Chan Fuk-him .....	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Chan Fung .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Chan Fung-cheung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office .....	" 58
Chan, G. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Chan Hi-wo .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ..	" 55
Chan Hoi .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) ..	" 56
Chan Hoi .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 99
Chan Hok .....	Chargeman, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Chan Hou .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Chan Hon-shan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	" 100
Chan Hung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Chan In-lam .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Chan Ip-man .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Chan In-fong .....	5th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	" 141
Chan Kam-hang .....	5th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	" 141
Chan King-tong .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Un Long School .....	" 116
Chan Kit .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Chan Koon .....	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Chan Kun-ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Chan Kwai-in .....	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 32
Chan Kwai-wing .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Chan Kwan .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Chan Kwan-chün .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office .....	" 57
Chan Kwan-shut .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 110
Chan Kwok-on .....	4th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Chan Kwok-wing .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Chan Kwok-ying .....	2nd Grade Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Chan Lai-kong .....	6th Grade Interpreter Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Chan Lai-man .....	Wireless Apprentice, Post Office .....	" 141
Chan Lan-pan .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Chan Ling-hin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Chan Man-ying .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Chan Ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Chan Ming .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Chan Ming .....	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Chan Ming .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Chan Pak-ling .....	5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Chan Pak-kee .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Chan Ping-fai .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Chan Ping-fan .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Chan Ping-sham .....	5th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Chan Pong-in .....	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Chan Pui .....	Assistant Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department ..	" 98
Chan Pui-lau .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Chan Pun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 39
Chan She-yuen .....	Wardmaster, Medical Department .....	" 81
Chan Shiu-to .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Chan Shu-sam .....	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Chan Shan .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chan Sig-u .....	Meter Reader, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Chan Sik-chau .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 60
Chan Sik-ki .....	University Trained Master, Non-Graduated, Education Department .....	" 100
Chan Sik-ling .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Chan Sin-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
Chan Sing-ho .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Chan Sui-tong .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Chan Sui-fook .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45

( J 5 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chan Sui-po .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	J 110
Chan Tai-sang .....	4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D.	" 99
Chan Tak .....	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South) .....	" 56
Chan Tak .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	" 96
Chan Tat-ming .....	3rd Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Chan Tim .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150 & 151
Chan Tin-fuk .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Chan Ting .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Chan Ting-hing.....	6th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury .....	" 35
Ch'an To-sui .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Chan To-wang .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Chan Tung .....	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Chan Tsz-un .....	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	" 100
Chan Un-chau .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	" 56
Chan Wing .....	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Chau Wing-kwai .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	" 189
Chan Wing-pak .....	Probationer, Audit Department.....	" 33
Chan Yat-chiu .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Chan Yat-hing .....	Normal Mistress Normal Schools for Men and Women .....	" 117
	Normal Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Chan Yau-fuk .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Chan Yeung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Chan Ying-cheng .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Chan Yip .....	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	" 35
Chan Yuk-in .....	Clerk, Queen's College .....	" 104
Chan Yuk-shan .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Magistracy.....	" 54
Chan Yuk-she.....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Chanan Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Chanan Singh II .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Chanda Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Chandu .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Chatham, W., C.M.G. ....	Director of Public Works .....	" 118
Chau Chiu-cheung.....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff .....	" 37
Chau Fung.....	Foreman, Kowloon Canton Railway.....	" 147
Chau Iu-ting .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 101
Chau Ki .....	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 149
Chau Lam .....	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	" 36
Chau Ming-chai .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Wansai English School .....	" 112
Chau Mun .....	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine .....	" 69
Chau Nam .....	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	" 85
Chau Po-sham .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	" 60
Chau Po-sham .....	University Trained Master, Non-Graduated, Education Dept...	" 100
	Student in Training, Education Department.....	" 101
Chau Shing .....	Sailmaker, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Chau Yat-wa .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Chau Yuk .....	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 149
Chau Yuk-shan .....	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Che Fung .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	" 95
Cheng Bing-chaun .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	" 137
Cheng Cheuk-hin .....	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Cheng Cheuk-shang .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	" 91
Cheng Cheung-hing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Cheng Chi-kwan .....	4th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Cheng Chi-sen .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office, .....	" 138
Cheng Fei .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Cheng Fuk .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Cheng Hing-kung.....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Cheng I-kam .....	Chemical Assistant, Government Laboratory .....	" 88
Cheng Kai-in .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Cheng Kun-hop .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 127
Cheng Lai-sang .....	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Cheng Pan .....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 49
Cheng Sui-yim .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150, 151, 152
Cheng Tai-king .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 60
Cheng Wing .....	4th Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94

( J 6 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Cheng Wing-nin .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	<b>J</b> 138
Cheng Yuk-lam .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Cheong Hing .....	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 152
Chettle, G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Cheuk Kit-chan .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Cheuk Sui-tun .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	" 82
Cheung Cheuk-shan .....	Temporary Tester, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Cheung Chiu .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Cheung Cho-sang .....	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Cheung, F. ....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Cheung Ho-yim .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Cheung Fuk .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine .....	" 69
Cheung Fuk-tin .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Cheung Fung .....	Blacksmith, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Cheung Hok-chau .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Cheung, J. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Cheung Kai-ling .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Cheung Kam .....	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Cheung King-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Cheung Lai-kam .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Cheung Man-to .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Cheung No .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Cheung Pui-in .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Cheung Shing .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Cheung Shing .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Cheung Shiu-kam .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 112
Cheung Sui-shan .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Cheung Sui-ying .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Cheung Tsoi-kam .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Cheung Wai-fung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 102
Cheung Wai-lai .....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 100
Cheung Yuk-fai .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 110
Cheung Yum-chun .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Chien Hung-van .....	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury .....	" 35
Chik Pui-chan .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Chik Yam Kwong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Ching Ku-ming .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Chiu Him .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Chiu Hin-chung .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Chiu Hong-u .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Chiu San-wai .....	Probationer, Audit Department .....	" 33
Chiu Wa .....	5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 81
Chiu Yeung Fuk .....	6th Grade Writer, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Chiu Yiu .....	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	" 35
Choi Hing .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Chong Cheung-shing .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Chong King-ip .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chou Yun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Chow Cam .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Chow Kee .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Chow Kwong .....	Engineer, Dredger, Public Works Department .....	" 133
Chow Yan-fong .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Chü Hin-loi .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chu Kam-tin .....	4th Grade Shroff, Treasury .....	" 35
Chu Man .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Chü On .....	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Chu Shing-cheong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Chu Tak-hing .....	Turncock, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Chu Tsau-hing .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	" 82
Chui Ying .....	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Chun Yuk .....	5th Grade Interpreter, Treasury .....	" 34
Chung Cheong .....	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department .....	" 133
Chung Hing .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Chung Kam-so .....	Temporary 6th Grade Overseer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
	4th Grade Interpreter & Dispenser to Medical Officer, K'loon .....	" 78

( J 7 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chung Kin-fat .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	J 129
Chung King-pui .....	5th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Chung Man-wa .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Dept. ....	" 92
Chung Man-wing .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 186
Chung Man-yau .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Chung Ngau .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Chung Pang-shi .....	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Chung Pak-chun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Chung Sik-yan .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 111
Chung Sing .....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 125
Chung Sui-nam .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Chung Tak-yan .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office .....	" 57
Chung Tsung .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Chung Yik-hung .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 139
Church, B. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios School .....	" 113
Clark, A. ....	Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Clark, E. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Clark, W. G. ....	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 107
Clarke, A. E. ....	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 144
Clarke, C. E. ....	Assistant Electrician, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Clarke, J. R. ....	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 112
Clarke, S. J. ....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Claxton, T. F. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Cockle, G. W. ....	Director, Royal Observatory .....	" 51
Conceição, H. M. da .....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Conception, J. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	" 72
Coombs, H. ....	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Cooper, C. J. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Cooper, M. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Cooper, W. A. J. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 112
Cormach, I. H. ....	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Costa, A. M. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 125
Cotton, C. H. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College .....	" 103
Cotton, E. ..	2nd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	" 141
Cotton, J. T. ....	Signalman, Peak Signal Station, Harbour Department .....	" 43
Coysh, G. W. ....	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 68
Craigie, G. B. ....	Wireless apprentice, Post Office.....	" 141
Cressey, S. W. ....	Deputy Shipping Master, Mercantile Marine Office .....	" 38
Crook, A. H., M.A. ....	Warder, Prison .....	" 71
Cuff, W. S. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Culver, W. F. ....	Second Master, Queen's College.....	" 102
	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 148
	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
<b>D</b>		
Dall Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Dallin, T. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	" 32
Dan Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Daniels, D. ....	Warder, Prison .....	" 71
Davidson, G. A. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Davies, D. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Davis, J. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Davitt, W. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police.....	" 61
Dawbarn, G. R. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Dawson, A. ....	Temporary Female Attendant, Medical Department .....	" 83
Deakin, J. W. ....	Custodian, Government House .....	" 28
Dedear, W. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Dhara Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	" 75
Dickson, J. ....	Drainage Inspector, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Dickson, J. Jr. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 122
Didsbury, A. B. ....	Warder, Prison .....	" 71
Dillon, F. H. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Din Kwai .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 145



( J 8 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>D—Continued.</b>		
Dixon, H. ....	Superintendent, Money Order Office .....	J 134
Do Kam-loi .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Dost Mohamed .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Douglass, C. H. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 126
Dottridge, D. I. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Dovey, E. R. ....	Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department.....	" 87
Duckworth, T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Duncan, J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Duncan, R. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Dupuy, F. S. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
<b>E</b>		
Farner, M. .... {	Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
Ebato, S. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Eccleshall, S. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Edmonds, W. H. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 131
Edwards, E. J. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Edwards, W. T. ....	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Eldridge, J. E. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 131
Eman Deen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Erwing, J. P. ....	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Esler, A. R. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 78
Etheredge, I. R. E. ....	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Evans, B. D. ....	First Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	" 51
Evens, N. ....	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Everest, R. J. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 122
Ewing, J. T. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 132
<b>F</b>		
Faiz Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Fan Ling-hong .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Fan Tsung-hing .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 36
Farrell, U. A. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 122
Fateh Mohamed .....	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
Fatty Dad, A. H. .... {	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
	3rd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
Fazal Khan.....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Fender, J. C. S. ....	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 68
Fenwick, A. H. ....	Temporary Additional Engineer, Kowloon Canton Railway ...	" 142
Feroz Ali .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Feroz Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Fernandez, D. J. M. ....	House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept. ....	" 132
Field, G. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Fincher, W. F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Firman, F. W. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Fitz-Gibbon, W. G. ....	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	" 29
Fitzgerald, J. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Fletcher, A. G. M., C.B.E. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.....	" 28
Fletcher, J. C. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Floyd, E. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Foju Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Fok Chin-pang .....	6th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Medical Department.....	" 81
Fok Kam-yung .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	" 113
Fok Lo .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.....	" 69
Fok Nai-wa .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 101
Fok Tung-hün .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	" 91
Fong Wick .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Fong Yau .....	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Fong Yau-leung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Forrest, R. A. D. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	" 30
Foster, F. H. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70

## ( J 9 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>F—Continued.</b>		
Forster, G. H. ....	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	<b>J</b> 108
Forster, L. ....	Head Master, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Fox, W. W. ....	2nd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Franco, F. M. ....	Officer in charge, Gunpowder Depot .....	" 43
Franks, J. W. ....	Superintendent, Prison .....	" 70
Fraser, J. A. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	" 30
Frith, C. E. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Fu Wai ....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Fuggle, F. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Fung Chan ....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Fung Chicken ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Fung Chung ....	3rd Grade Fireman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Fung Ho-po ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Fung Hoi-shun ....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Fung Hon ....	2nd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Fung In-tong ....	6th Grade Clerk, Land Office .....	" 58
Fung Kam-tin ....	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Fung King-wan ....	6th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Fung Kun ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Fung Lau-fook ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Fung Leung ....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Fung Pak ....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	" 116
Fung Ping-shan ....	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Fung Shuk-kong ....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Fung So ....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Tai Po (N. T.) School .....	" 116
Fung Tsun ....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School .....	" 115
Fung Tsun ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Fung Tsun ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Fung Wing-sik ....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Fung Yiu-Shiu ....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 32
Fung Yiu-Shiu ....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 100
Fung Yiu-Shiu ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 102
<b>G</b>		
Gafur Sariman ....	1st Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Garcia, E. ....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Gardiner, W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Garrod, H. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
Garrod, M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Garrod, S. H. ....	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
George, B. ....	Student Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Gerrard, W. G. ....	Principal, Training School, Police .....	" 66
Ghulam Hussain Dhool ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
Ghulamhoyud Din Mehal ....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	" 115
Gifford, E. ....	3rd Class Clerk, Magistracy .....	" 54
Gill, J. S. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Gipson, G. ....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Girling, E. A. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Glanville, A. P. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Go Chun ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Go Kam ....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Golam Haider ....	6th Grade Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Golam Hossen ....	Warder, Prison .....	" 73
Golam Mustafa ....	Senior Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Golam Rasool ....	Senior Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Goldsmith, H. E. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Gomes, E. J. F. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
Gomes, E. J. F. ....	2nd Class Counter Clerk, Post Office .....	" 141
Gomes, M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Gomes, R. ....	3rd Grade Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 43
Gompertz, H. H. J., His Honour Mr. Justice ...	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Goodal, D. L. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71

( J 10 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>G—Continued.</b>		
Gordon, A. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police.....	<b>J</b> 60
Gordon, W. ....	3rd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department .....	" 39
Gourdin, H. ....	Drawing Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Grant, A. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Queen's College .....	" 103
Grant, J. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
Green, H. ....	Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Griggs, G. W. R. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Grimes, C. A. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 130
Grimmitt, A. W. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	" 122
Grey, B. W. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Guest, B. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Gujen Singh .....	Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	" 141
Gulam Nabi .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Gulbar .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Gurmukh Singh.....	Warder, Prison .....	" 73
	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
<b>H</b>		
Ha Tsau .....	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 132
Haigh, G. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Hake, Lt. W. C. ....	Assistant Harbour Master .....	" 36
Hall, M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Hall, R. ....	Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
	2nd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department .....	" 39
Hallifax, E. R., O.B.E. ....	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	" 30
Hallowes, B. H. C. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Hamer, S. ....	Surveyor of Buildings, Public Works Department.....	" 122
Hamilton, A. T. ....	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	" 109
Hamilton, E. W. ....	District Officer, New Territories, Southern District .....	" 56
	Cadet Officer.....	" 32
Handyside, W. L. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 103
Hardit Singh .....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians.....	" 116
Harvey, A. E. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 42
Hasham Khan .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Haskett, G. H. ....	Accountant, Treasury .....	" 33
	Assistant Superintendent of Stores, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Hast, W. F. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 42
Hau Cheung-ling .....	4th Class Draftsman, Public Works Department.....	" 130
Hawab, Khan .....	Indian Inspector, Police Department .....	" 63
Hawas Khan .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Hawker, I. A. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Hazara Singh.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Hazeland, N. ....	Student Teacher, Peak School .....	" 109
Hazlerigg, T. M. ....	Assistant Crown Solicitor .....	" 57
Heang, L. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Heara Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Heathcote, P. ....	Senior Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 32
Hedayat Shah.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Henderson, R. McN. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Henderson, W. Y. ....	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Hendry, A. E. ....	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Henmi, Inc .....	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 80
Heri Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Heung Choy .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Higby, W. ....	Lieut. and Quarter Master, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 118
Hill, A. W. ....	First Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Hill, W. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Hill, W. ....	Warder, Prison .....	" 71
Ho Cheuk-ting .....	Head Survey Coolie .....	" 128
Ho Ching-kau .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Ho Fook .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office .....	" 133 & 141
Ho Fu-leung .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44

( J 11 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>H—Continued.</b>		
Ho Fung .....	Painter, Fire Brigade .....	<b>J</b> 68
Ho Hoo-man .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	124
Ho In-ting .....	6th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Medical Department .....	81
Ho Kai .....	Fitter, Fire Brigade .....	68
Ho Kam-fuk .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	128
Ho Kwai-fong .....	3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department .....	121
Ho Kwan .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	139
Ho Lai-kung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	45
Ho Man .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	139
Ho Man-kan .....	5th Grade Shroff, Harbour Master's Department .....	37
Ho Ming .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department .....	96
Ho Nang .....	4th Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	148
Ho Pak-loi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	46
Ho Ping-nam .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office (South) .....	56
Ho Shan-him .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	105
Ho Sheung .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	120
Ho Shü-fong .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	120
Ho Shui-wing .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	126
Ho Shum .....	Carpenter, Fire Brigade .....	68
Ho Siu-ting .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	45
Ho Sui-pui .....	4th Grade Comptroller, Post Office .....	138
Ho Tat-sang .....	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury .....	35
Ho Wa-ching .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	105
Ho Wai-fan .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	127
Ho Wing-chi .....	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	152 & 153
Ho Yan-chiu .....	Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	111
Ho Yan-tak .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	110
Ho Yew-wing .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	128
Ho Yuk .....	Store Foreman, Public Works Department .....	129
Ho Yuk-man .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	139
Hoare, H. D. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	72
Hollands, W. E. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office (South) .....	56
Hollingsworth, A. H. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	118
Holloway, P. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	71
Holmes, H. K. ....	Assistant Land Officer .....	58
Hon Kam-shing .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	44
Hon She-ü .....	5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital .....	81
Hon Shun-kit .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	32
Hon U-po .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	130
Hon Tsung-kan .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	120
Hooper, H. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	72
Howe, J. A. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	122
Hu Tat-cheung .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, New Territories .....	99
Hudson, J. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	71
Hudson, R. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	89
Hui Ki-kan .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	124
Hui King-him .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	111
Hui Tin-kwong .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	145
Hung Chi-po .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	102
Hung Miu-chi .....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	100
Hung Ping-chiu .....	Senior Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	113
Hung Ping-chiu .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	92
Hung Tsok-lam .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	101
Hung Woon-man .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	45
Hung Yuk-sang .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	103
Hunter, R. ....	Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	67
Hyne, R. A. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	123
Hynes, T. ....	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office .....	134
<b>I</b>		
Im Choi .....	Foreman Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	147
Im Ping-tseung .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	90

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
I—Continued.		
Im Sau-cheung .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	J 137
Im Shu-lun .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office .....	" 133 & 141
Im Wai-shan .....	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office .....	" 35
Inder Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Ip Chun-woo .....	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory .....	" 51
Ip Fook-lun .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Ip Hoi-to .....	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
Ip, J. ....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 148
Ip Kam-kwong .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
	2nd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Ip Kau .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	" 133
Ip Koi .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Ip Kow .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Ip Kun-king .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Ip Kwai-chung .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Ip Kwan-sau .....	Block Operator, Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	" 152
Ip Ping .....	Chargeman, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Ip Ping-chun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Ip Poi .....	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Ip Sam .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Ip Shui .....	1st Class Store Boy, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Ip Tim .....	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Ip Tin-shang .....	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy .....	" 54
Ip Toi .....	Chinese Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Ip Yuk-lun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Irving, E. A. ....	Director of Education .....	" 99 & 117
Irving, H. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	" 109
Isher Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Iu Choi-ying .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Iu Po-sham .....	Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
J		
Jack, J. ....	Passed Student Teacher, Peak School .....	" 109
	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Jackman, H. T. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	" 118
	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	
Jacks, P. ....	Land Officer .....	" 58
Jackson, C. F. L. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
James, F. P. R. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Jan Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Jeffries, C. W. ....	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	" 51
Jenkins, O. C. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 112
Jewan Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Johansson, N. A. ....	Overseer, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Johnson, E. A. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 42
Johnson, J. T. C. ....	Principal Civil Medical Officer .....	" 78
Johnston, J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Jones, S. R. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Julian, A. ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	" 138
Julyan, P. ....	Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 131
K		
Kader Bux .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Kadir, S. G. ....	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Kan Chun-kong .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Kan U-wah .....	Booking Clerk Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150 & 152
Karam Alahi .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Karam Dad .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Karim Buksh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Kawamoto, S. ....	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital .....	" 80
Kay, W. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 108

( J 13 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>K—Continued.</b>		
Keegan, W. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	J 122
Keher Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Kehr Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Kelly, S. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Kemp, J. H., K.C., C.B.E. ...	Attorney General .....	" 57
Kent, W. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
Kerr, J. ....	Chief Inspector, Police .....	" 60
	Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Key, J. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	" 141
Keyser, P. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 122
Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c. ...	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants..... } Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants }	" 86
Khawas Khan .....	3rd Class Clerk, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Khame Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	" 74
Ki Fat.....	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Kille, J. O.....	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums, Medical Department .....	" 81 & 83
King, T. H.....	Deputy Superintendent of Police .....	" 59
Kirk, A. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Kishen Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Knight, H. J.....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Knight, W.....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Ko Chiu .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Ko Chung-woon .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs ...	" 31
Ko Ha-chun .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 70
Ko Kam-wing, J. ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 102
Kong Chak-man .....	1st Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Kong Kam-chuen .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Kong Ki-fai .....	1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Kong Mong .....	Painter, Post Office .....	" 140
Kong Shun .....	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums .....	" 83
Kong Wing .....	Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai-po, Public Works Department .....	" 134
Kong Yung .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Ku Man-piu .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Ku Shek-on .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Tai Po English School .....	" 116
Kum Hoi.....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Kun Ngok-sang .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Kung Hon .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Kwai Nam-ping .....	Part-time Lecturer, Normal Schools for Men and Women Students .....	" 117
Kwaj Mohamed.....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Kwan Kin-san .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136 & 137
Kwan Lai-hin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department.....	" 130
Kwan Tsing .....	Postman, Post Office .....	" 139
Kwok Chiu .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Kwok Chuen .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Kwok Kam-fat .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Kwok Kam-fuk .....	Chief Engineer, Floating Fire Engine .....	" 69
Kwok Kun .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine .....	" 69
Kwok Lun-hing.....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Kwok Ping-kwong .....	6th Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department ...	" 121
Kwok Sz-fan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Post Office .....	" 59
Kwok U-wing.....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 101
Kwok Wan-hung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 143
Kwok Yuk-tin .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	" 55
Kwong Cheuk .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Kwong Sui-ha .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Kwong Tin-khan .....	Sergt.-Major, Police School .....	" 67
Kwong Tit-hing .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School .....	" 112
Kwong Yuet-kwong .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Kynoch, G. W. ....	Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, Fire Brigade.....	" 68
	Senior Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Kynoch, J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 48
Kynock, J. H. ....	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department.....	" 121

( J 14 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L</b>		
Lab Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	J 74
Lace, L. ....	Sister, Civil Hospital .....	79
Lai Cheuk-ming .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	148
Lai Ching .....	Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	146
Lai Fat .....	Postman, Post Office .....	139
Lai Fuk-yin .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	121
Lai Hai-kwong .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	143
Lai Hon-kun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	130
Lai Lok .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	137
Lai Kuk-yuen .....	Carpenter, Post Office .....	140
Lai Man-tung .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, N. T. ....	99
Lai Ming-kai .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	44
Lai Po-yuk .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	127
Lai Pui-kon .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	113
Lai Pui-yan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	46
Lai Shau .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	105
Lai Shun-fu .....	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	141
Lai Tin-cheung .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	138
Lai U Chuen .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	136
Lai Wing-sheung .....	Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper, Imports and Exports Office ..	49
Lai Yau-kit .....	Storekeeper, Public Works Department .....	129
Lai Ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	143
Lai Yuen-yam .....	Postman, Post Office .....	139
Lal Khan .....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	148
Lam Cho-ping .....	Warder, Prison .....	73
Lam Choi-chiu .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	149 & 150
Lam Chuen .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	102
Lam Chun-fong .....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	100
Lam Fong .....	Postman, Post Office .....	139
Lam Him .....	Coolie, Sanitary Department .....	91
Lam Ho-huen .....	Postman, Post Office .....	140
Lam Hon-cheong .....	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	139
Lam Hon-wing .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	138
Lam Hung-ki .....	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	150
Lam Kai-ki .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., Education Department .....	99
Lam Kai-tseung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	148
Lam King-shang .....	Probationer, Audit Department .....	33
Lam Kwai-yin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	46
Lam Kwan-shan .....	4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory .....	51
Lam Kwok-tung .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	91
Lam Kwun-yau .....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	49
Lam Ling .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	104
Lam Man-fong .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department ..	133
Lam Pak .....	Assistant Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department ..	98
Lam Pak-to .....	5th Grade Clerk, Post Office .....	136
Lam Pui .....	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	100
Lam Sau .....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	49
Lam Shai-tit .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	111
Lam Shiu-tung .....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	49
Lam Shum .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	95
Lam Sit-kwan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	32
Lam Sit-lai .....	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department .....	37
Lam Tin .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	123
Lam Tsung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	47
Lam Tun-wing .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	44
Lam Wing-tong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	46
Lam Yam .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	109
Lam Yeung-chi .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department .....	99
Lam Yuen-shi .....	6th Grade Store Clerk, Public Works Department .....	129
Lam Yum .....	6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	91
	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	47
	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	114
	6th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury .....	35

( J 15 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
L—Continued.			
Lambert, E. B. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Temporary, Public Works Department.....	J	126
Lambert, C. D. ....	Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....		142
Lambert, W. O. ....	1st Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department.....	"	39
Lamble, P. T. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	88
Lane, A. ....	Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Fire Brigade .....	"	67
Lane, K. W. ....	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory .....	"	87
Lanigan, P. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	48
Lang, J. C. ....	3rd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	"	29
Langley, L. A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Larmour, E. ..	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Lau Cheong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Lau Chi-wa .....	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, North.....	"	55
Lau Choi .....	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	148
Lau Fook-ling .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	44
Lau Fuk .....	Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	144
Lau Fuk-hing .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137
Lau Hin .....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135 & 136
Lau Kam-fai .....	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	"	151
Lau Kam-yung .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	136
Lau Kau .....	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	149
Lau King .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital.....	"	82
Lau King .....	Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	146
Lau Koon .....	4th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	148
Lau Kwok-ping .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	121
Lau Lai-chiu .....	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	152
Lau Lai-sang .....	Student in Training, Education Department.....	"	102
Lau Man-kui .....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	"	100
Lau Ming-cheung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	101
Lau Ming-cheung .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Lau Pak-tun .....	4th Grade Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	"	31
Lau Pak-wa .....	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory .....	"	51
Lau Pui-lai.....	6th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Department .....	"	92
Lau Pik-sheung .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	"	110
Lau Shuk-chong .....	4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department.....	"	99
Lau Sing-tong .....	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory .....	"	51
Lau Tak-wing .....	6th Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	"	46
Lau Tin-tsun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	31
Lau Tsing .....	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	146
Lau Tsoi .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	"	103
Lau Wing-shum .....	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy .....	"	54
Lau Ying-cheung .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	"	105
Lau Ying-lap .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	143
Law Yan-pak, B.A.....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department .....	"	99
Lawrence, H. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	80
Lay, B. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	34
Lay, R. ....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	148
Lay, T. ....	3rd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	"	29
Lee, J. ....	Custodian, Recreation Ground, P.W.D. (Temporary) .....	"	133
Lee King-shun.....	3rd Class Assist. Master, Un Long (New Territories) School .....	"	116
Lee Kong, William .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	123
Lee, Mary Anne .....	Sister, Medical Department.....	"	79
Lee Suit-fong .....	Chinese Midwife, Cheung Chau.....	"	86
Leeson, F. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Leete, R. J. ....	Accountant, Police Department.....	"	59
Lei Peng-ü .....	Accountant, Fire Brigade .....	"	67
Lei Peng-ü .....	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensary .....	"	85
Leigh, S. P. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Leigh, S. P. ....	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department.....	"	36
Lenfestey, F. P. ....	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	36
Leung Chee .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	143
Leung Cheuk-ü .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	"	104
Leung Cheung-ling .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	"	101
Leung Chik-wai .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	126
Leung Chuk-hin ..	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	32



( J 16 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Leung Chung-kan .....	6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department .....	<b>J</b> 91
Leung Chung-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Leung Chung-yin .....	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Leung Fan .....	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 151
Leung Foon .....	4th Grade Machinist, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Leung Fu .....	Postman, Post Office .....	" 139
Leung Fu-kin .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 110
Leung Hi .....	Engineer, Post Office .....	" 140
Leung Hi-cheung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Leung Hoi .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Leung Keung .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Leung Kin-shu .....	Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Leung King-kwong .....	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office .....	" 141
Leung Kit-choi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Leung Kong .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T., (South) ...	" 56
Leung Kwai-ming .....	5th Grade Shroff, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Leung Kwan .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Leung Kwok-tai .....	3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute .....	" 87
Leung Lai-yung .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Leung Man-yuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Leung Ming .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Leung Pik .....	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Leung Pong .....	Watchman, Public Works Department .....	" 134
Leung Pui-kan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Leung Sam .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Leung Shiu-on .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wai-tsai English School .....	" 112
Leung Shiu-wa .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 101
Leung Sik-kai .....	Clerk, Queen's College .....	" 104
Leung So .....	Caretaker, Bacteriological Institute .....	" 87
Leung Sui-sung .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Leung Sze .....	5th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 153
Leung Tai .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Leung Tak-to .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 101
Leung Tin-fook .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office .....	" 133 & 141
Leung Tun-sheung .....	4th Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Leung Tung-chiu .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. ...	" 99
Leung Wai-yeuk .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Leung Wun .....	Fireman, Public Works Department .....	" 133
Leung Yat-chiu .....	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Leung Yan-i .....	6th Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department ...	" 121
Leung Yuk-tong .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Li Chak-man .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Li Cheng-wai .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
Li Cheong .....	Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 147
Li Cheuk-kan .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Li Chik-wa .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Li Ching-yat .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Li Choi .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Li Chuck-sam .....	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Li Chuen .....	2nd Coxswain, Post Office .....	" 140
Li Chung .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150, 151 & 152
Li Chung-shi .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 110
Li Chung-ye .....	6th Grade Interpreter Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Li Fat .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Li Fat .....	3rd Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Li Fook .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Li Hing-nam .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Li Hung-pin .....	Chinese Teacher Kowloon British School .....	" 107
	Chinese Teacher, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Li Iu-sang .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Li Ka-kuk .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Li Kai-wa .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Li Kam-fuk .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Li Kau .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Li Keng .....	6th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 153
Li Ki-nung .....	Temporary 5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 51

( J 17 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Li Kung-Shan .....	5th Grade Clerk, Land Office .....	<b>J</b> 58
Li Kwong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Li Leung .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Li Luk .....	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy .....	" 54
Li Lun-kwai .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Li Man-shin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Li Man-wan .....	Chinese Teacher, Police School .....	" 66
Li Min .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	" 82
Li Mun-fong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Li Ping .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Li Ping-chau .....	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Li Pui .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Li Pui .....	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Li Pui .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	" 81
Li Sheung-i .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School .....	" 112
Li Shiu-yan .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Li Shu-chun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	" 57
Li Sui-wing .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Li Tat-hang .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Li Tsung .....	Head Postman, Post Office .....	" 139
Li U-cheung .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	" 82
Li Un-man .....	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Li Wa .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Li Wai-man .....	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Li Wan-sang .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Li Wing-sum .....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
Li Wing-yuen .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 110
Li Yau .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Li Ying .....	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Li Yun-shau .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 107
Liao Yan-sik .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Liang Hsueh-hai .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Ligores, M. ....	Overseer, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Liu Shau-ping .....	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy .....	" 54
Lindsell, E. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School .....	" 110
Lindsell, R. E. ....	2nd Police Magistrate .....	" 54
Ling, F. J. ....	Overseer (1st, Class), Public Works Department .....	" 122
Ling Fat-chin .....	5th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office .....	" 38
Lissaman, A. E. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Liu Chiu-wa .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Liu Chiu-cheung .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Liu Fook .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Liu Hoi-tung .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Liu Kam .....	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Department .....	" 98
Lo Choi .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Lo Fat .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Lo Fong-yu .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	" 81
Lo Hing-kuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Lo In-nin .....	4th Grade Interpreter, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Lo Ka-tsok .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Lo Kam-chak .....	1st Class Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Lo Kam-on .....	6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Lo Ki-san .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Lo King .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Lo King-i .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Lo Kwai .....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine .....	" 70
Lo Kwong-in .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Lo Man-chau .....	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Lo Mo-yu .....	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Lo Moon-fuk .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Lo Nam-chiu .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Lo Pak-wai .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Lo Ping-fai .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Lo Shek-tseung .....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Lo Shiu-hok .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School .....	" 115

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Lo Siu .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b> 152
Lo Sum-chuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Lo Tak-cheong .....	5th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	" 58
Lo Tseung .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Lo Tsung-ko .....	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Lo Wai-kwan .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Lo Yan-shau .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Lo Yau .....	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department .....	" 133
Lo Yuk-luu .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School .....	" 115
Loberson, S. P. de .....	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Logan, R. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Lois Avum .....	Meter Reader, Public Works Department .....	" 182
Lok Chan .....	Cleaner, Public Works Department .....	" 134
Lok Ming .....	Drain Tester, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Lok Sam .....	Drain Tester, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Loo Yuen .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 123
Lopes, A. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Lopes, D. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Lopes, L. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Lowick, H. C. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Lubatti, O. F. ....	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	" 87
Lui Po .....	6th Grade Typist, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Luk Chu-kan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Luk Chuen-hsuen .....	Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories .....	" 86
Luk Kui .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Luk Lap-in .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School .....	" 117
Luk Pik-hing .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Luk Pik-shan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 32
Luk Tat-cheung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Luk Tsun-fai .....	Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Luk Yam-ko .....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
Luk Yin-shan .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Lum Kun-tai .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Lung Chiu-kit .....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office .....	" 141
Lung In .....	2nd Coxswain, Post Office .....	" 140
Lung Koy .....	5th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Lyen, F. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Lyon, J. A. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
<b>M</b>		
Ma Fat .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Ma Kim .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Ma Ping .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Ma San-kwai .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Ma Sang .....	Fitter's Mate, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Macdonald, E. G. ....	Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	" 108
Macdonald, J. ....	Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 38
MacKay, J. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Mackenzie, W. J. E. ....	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
Mackintosh, M. B. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	" 108
Muelaren, E. C. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Maher, D.V. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Department .....	" 41
Mahomed Noor Amat .....	1st Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Mak Chung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Mak Kam .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Mak Ki .....	Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, Sanitary Department .....	" 96
Mak Kun .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Mak Lam-mun .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ...	" 55
Mak Pak-fun .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Mak Ping-fui .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School .....	" 112
Mak Shiu-yuen .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Mak Sui-wan .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College (Temporary) ...	" 104

( J 19 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>M—Continued.</b>		
Mak Tai .....	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) .....	<b>J</b> 55
Mak Yik-sang .....	Probationer, Audit Department .....	" 33
Mak Yun-choi .....	Probationer, Audit Department .....	" 33
Mal Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Man Ching-hei .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) .....	" 56
Manab Benlanda .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Man Hau-kat.....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Man No .....	Carpenter, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 97
Mark Kei-shun.....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 29
Marks, A. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Martin, G. P. de, B.A. ....	Head Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 110
Martyn, L. D. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Maxwell, J. ....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Mav, G. W. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 132
McDonald, R. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 61
McElderry, S. B. B. ....	Cader Officer.....	" 30
McEwen, R. G. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 89
McGrann, W. ....	Signalman, Peak Signal Station.....	" 43
McGrath, H. S. ....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor .....	" 28
McIver, M. ....	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department .....	" 36
McKay, W. ....	Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Department ...	" 36
McKenny, C. W., M.D. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department.....	" 78
McKenzie, D. J. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 47
McLeod, J. M. ....	Principal Warder, Prison.....	" 70
Meade, F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 89
Medina, L. ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	" 138
	3rd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department .....	" 36
Mehal, G.D. ....	3rd Class Clerk, Magistracy .....	" 54
Mehar Deen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Mehar Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Melbourne, C. A. D. ....	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Mellon, B. H. ....	Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants.....	" 86
Mendes, M. A. de N. ....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Merriman, H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Messer, C. McL., O.B.E. ....	Colonial Treasurer Assessor of Rates, and Collector of Stamp Revenue .....	" 33 & 35
Millington, H. J. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Miro Khan .....	5th Grade Launch Officer, Post Office .....	" 137
Mo U. ....	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 37
Mockerji, John .....	4th Grade Interpreter and Dispenser to Medical Officer, Kowloon .....	" 78
Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Mohamed Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Mohamed Bukshi .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Mohamed Deen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Mohamed Khan II.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Mohamed Noora Amat.....	Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Mohender Singh.....	Indian Inspector, Police Department .....	" 63
Mok Chan-Ki .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Mok Kwan-hing .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Mok Yan-po .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
Mong In .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	" 96
Moore, W. B. A., L.R.C.P. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 78
Morad Bukhash.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Morales, P. ....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Moran, J. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department.....	" 120
Morris, A. ....	Head Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Morris, J. ....	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Morris, L. ....	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 109
Mortinola, H. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 81
Moss, G. C. ....	Assistant Station Officer, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Mould, H. B. ....	Assistant Master, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Muk Hung .....	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 146
Muk Yeung .....	Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway.....	" 147
Murison, W. ....	Chief Detective Inspector, Police .....	" 60

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Office.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>M—Continued.</b>		
Murphy, T.....	Foreman, Fire Brigade ..	<b>J</b> 69
Mycock, C.....	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School ..	" 105
Mycock, L. M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	" 105
<b>N</b>		
Natha Singh .....	3rd Class Clerk, Magistracy .....	" 54
Nawab Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Nawab Khan .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Neave, L. ....	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Neville, F. C.....	Overser (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 131
Neville, Capt. R.A.R., R.M.L.I.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor .....	" 28
Newhouse, E.....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Newsholme, W.....	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	" 108
Ng Chak-wing .....	2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Ng Chung-san .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Ng Fung-chau .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 111
Ng Hee .....	1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	" 105
Ng Hing.....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Ng Hip .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Ng Hon-wa .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Ng Hung-kui .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Ng In-an .....	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory .....	" 51
Ng Ka-pui .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Ng Ka-wing .....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department ..	" 126
Ng Kam-man .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Ng Kai-foon .....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 100
Ng Kun-in .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Ng Kwok-choi .....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 124
Ng Mui-kai .....	6th Grade Clerk, Land Office.....	" 58
Ng Pak-chau .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Ng Pak-keung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Ng Ping-un .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Ng Ping-u.....	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Ng Pun .....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
Ng Shiu-ling .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.....	" 69
Ng Sik-lau .....	5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office ..	" 49
Ng Sin-sang .....	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 152
Ng Tat-sam .....	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 49
Ng Tim .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Ng Toe-chong .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Ng Tsoi-chung .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Ng Wai-pan .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) .....	" 56
Ng Wai-yin .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Ng Wan-to.....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Ng Yeung-shi .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Ng Yuk .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Ngai Ah-fat .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Ngai Ah-fat .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Ngan Kwan-yue .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Praya East School .....	" 115
Niamatullah .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Nicol, A.....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Nicoll, A.....	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade .....	" 67
Nightingale, G. F.....	Head Master, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Nightingale, K. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 107
Nihill, J. H.B. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	" 30
Nisbet, H. A.....	Registrar, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Niyamat Khan .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Nolan, N. G. ....	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 54
Noor Hossain .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
North, R. A. C.....	Cadet Officer .....	" 30

( J 21 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>O</b>		
O'Regan, J.....	Steward, Civil Hospital .....	<b>J</b> 79
O'Sullivan, P.....	1st Class Inspector, Police.....	" 60
O'Sullivan, T. F. ....	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court.....	" 52
O Sui-sam .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
O Yau-Sheung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 102
	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 100
Ogg, J. ....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Ogilvie, M. S.....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School ...	" 107
Old, W. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Ong Kian-kée.....	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy .....	" 54
Orme, G. N.....	Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks .....	" 58
Osborne, J. J.....	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office .....	" 133
<b>P</b>		
Paice, A.....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Pala Singh.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Palla Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Palla, T. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Pan Yiu .....	5th Grade Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Pang Chuen .....	2nd Coxswain, Post Office Launch .....	" 140
Pang Kai .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 99
Pang Lai-sang .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 49
Pang Shing .....	Head Survey Coolie .....	" 128
Pang Siu-wan .....	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Pang Yiu .....	Coxswain, Post Office Launch .....	" 140
Pang Yuk-lung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Parsons, M. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 107
Passmore, A. G. ....	Chief Warder, Prison Department.....	" 70
Passos, J. M. dos .....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Pau, N. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 81
Pau Shiu-chong .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Pau Sze-yuen.....	4th Class Draughtman, Public Works Department.....	" 121
Paul, S. ....	1st Class Clerk, Attorney General's Office .....	" 57
Pearce, H. J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Pearse, W. W. ....	Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
Pearson, H. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Pegg, H. H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Peplow, S. H. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Perdue, C. G. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	" 59
Pereira, F. M. R. ....	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 34
Pereira, R. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Department .....	" 41
Pereira, R. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	" 72
Perkins, T. L. ....	Director of Public Works .....	" 118
	1st Assistant Director of Public Works .....	
Perpetuo, T. M. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 125
Pestonjee, J. ....	1st Class Clerk, Stamp Office.....	" 35
Peterson, Y. L. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71
Phelips, H. R. ....	Auditor .....	" 32
Phumman .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Pincott, W.....	Foreman and Engine Driver, Fire Brigade .....	" 69
Pinna, G. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Pintos, C. ....	Chargeman, Peak Reservoir, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Pipkin, M. E.....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79 & 80
Plumb, B. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Pon Shu-chak .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Pong Wing-shiu .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Poole, C. J. ....	Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch Post Office...	" 134
Portallino, F. T. J. ....	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade .....	" 68
Pratt, H. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 72
Pritchard, W.....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 71

( J 22 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>P— Continued.</b>		
Pryde, W. .... {	Chief Survey Clerk, Public Works Department .....	<b>J</b> 127
Pun Chi-fan .....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 131
Pun Fook .....	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 149
Pun Ku-kwai .....	5th Grade Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 148
Pun Kwong .....	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	" 29
Pun Li Shi .....	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Pun Shau-han .....	Needle Work Teacher, Belilios Public School.....	" 114
Pun Shing-fat.....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	" 113
Pun Shiu-lun .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Pun Shiu-pang .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 102
Pun Shon-ye .....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 100
Pun Sik-ling .....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 100
Pun U-chiu .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Pun Wan-shan .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Pun Yau-fung .....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians .....	" 115
Pun Yu-kwo .....	Chinese Midwife, New Territories .....	" 86
Puran Singh .....	Chinese Teacher, Police Training School.....	" 67
Purtab Singh .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 111
Purves, A. B. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Purves, M. H. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
<b>Q</b>		
Qutab Deen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
<b>R</b>		
Rahaman Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Rahimat Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Ralphs, E., F.C.S. .... {	Inspector of English Schools .....	" 99
Ralston, J. ....	Director, Technical Institute .....	" 117
Rapson, G. F. E. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Reed, A. J. ....	Adjutant, Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 118
Reed, E. B. ....	Accountant, Post Office .....	" 134
Rees Davies, Kt., His Honour Sir W. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Rees, L. C. P. ....	Chief Justice .....	" 52
Reid, A. ....	Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 125
Remedios, D. A. dos .....	Correspondence Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
Remedios, J. S. dos .....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Remedios, S. V. dos .....	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	
Reynolds, C. M. W. ....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Riach, A. ....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Ribeiro, E. A. ....	Secretary, Sanitary Board .....	" 88
Rice, E. ....	Store Keeper, Police Department .....	" 59
Richards, T. J. ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 135
Richmond, L. ....	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor.....	" 28
Ritchie, E. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 122
Roberts, S. A. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	" 105
Robertson, C. B. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Robertson, J. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 122
Robertson, W. Y. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Rocha, R. L. ....	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 68
Rock, P. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department.....	" 70
Rodrigues, P. J. M. ....	1st Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department .....	" 36
Roe, C. J. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	" 141
Rome, F. J. de .....	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 33
Ross, S. B. C. ....	Supervisor and Accountant, Imports and Exports Department .....	" 44
	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
	Postmaster General .....	" 134

( J 23 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>R—Continued.</b>			
Rouse, H. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	<b>J</b>	119
Roylance, G. E. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Roza, P. da .....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	135
Rozario, A. F. E. ....	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office .....	"	35
Rozario, F. X. H. do ...	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office .....	"	35
	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	"	33
	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	"	28
	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	129
Russel, W. ....	Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	38
<b>S</b>			
Sadick, S. M. ....	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	32
Sagan Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Salter, K. ....	Temporary Student Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	"	107
Samy, A. A. ....	Dredger Master, Public Works Department .....	"	133
Samy, E. ....	Temporary Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	113
Santa Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	76
Santos, D. J. dos .....	House Service Inspector, Public Works Department .....	"	132
Santos, G. M. ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Santos, J. ....	3rd Grade, Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	136
Santos, S. F. dos .....	Chief Meter Reader, Public Works Department .....	"	132
Sara, C. ....	Inspector of Government Furniture, Public Works Department .....	"	122
	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	"	130
Sayer, G. R. ....	Head of Sanitary Department .....	"	88
	Cadet Officer .....	"	30
Scanlan, V. B. ....	Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	80
Schofield, W. ....	Cadet Officer .....	"	30
	2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	"	30
Scott, H. H. ....	Bacteriologist, Medical Department .....	"	87
Sed Batsa .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Severn, Claud, C.M.G. ....	Colonial Secretary .....	"	28
Shaftain, K. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School .....	"	108
Sham Chior .....	Block Operator, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	"	152
Sham Iu-lun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	45
Sham Sau .....	6th Grade Clerk, District Office .....	"	55
Sham Ying-ü. ....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Dept. ....	"	92
Shamira .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Shannon, R. ....	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	"	69
Share Jung .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Share Shah .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Shaw, R. P. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	119
She I-on .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	44
Shek Kam-kwong .....	5th Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	143
Shepherd, J. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Sher Dil, .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	75
Sher Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	74
Shin Chung-sang .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	128
Shing Hung-fong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	144
Shiu Kiu .....	Postman, Post Office .....	"	139
Shiu Ying .....	4th Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Shum Jock .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	121
Silva, F. P. da .....	1st Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	44
Silva, J. G. da .....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	"	138
Simmons, A. W. J. ....	Senior Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	131
Simmons, J. H. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	90
Sirdar Khan .....	1st Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	36
Sirya Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	77
Skinner, H. F. ....	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	"	107
	Assistant Mistress, Peak School .....	"	108
Sloan, M. ....	Matron, Civil Hospital .....	"	79
Small, A. ....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	131
Smalley, J. T., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	"	78
Smith, A. W. ....	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade .....	"	67



( J 24 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>S—Continued.</b>			
Smith, E. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	<b>J</b>	79
Smith, J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Smith, J. ....	Temporary Locomotive Superintendent, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	"	142
Smith, N. L. ....	Cadet Officer.....	"	30
	Superintendent, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	44
So Cheuk-fai .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	138
So Kam-shing .....	6th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy .....	"	54
So King-man .....	5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	"	118
So Kwan-che .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	136
So Pak-sui .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	101
So Shing-hon .....	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	34
So Sing .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	"	95
So Sing-wun .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	137
So Uet-tai .....	5th Grade Shroff, Supreme Court .....	"	53
Sohan Sing .....	Indian Teacher, Police School .....	"	67
Soonderam, S. ....	2nd Class Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	38
Sorby, M. D. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	"	107
Souza, A. M. de .....	1st Class Clerk, Treasury .....	"	33
Spinks, B. E. G. ....	Supervisor, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	97
Stainfield, E. L. ....	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court .....	"	53
Staple, K. K. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	122
Stark, P. Y. ....	Head Mistress, Peak School .....	"	108
	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School .....	"	107
Stephens, J. P. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Stevens, G. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	72
Stevenson, R. J. ....	Electrician, Public Works Department .....	"	122
Stewart, A. L. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	79
Strange, H. E. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	90
Stubbs, Sir R. E., K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander in Chief and Vice Admiral .....	"	28
Stubbings, G. ....	Assistant Mistress, Queen's College .....	"	103
Suffiad, A. B. ....	1st Class Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court .....	"	52
Suffiad, M. B. ....	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	"	29
Sui Tong .....	Chinese Assistant Fireman, Fire Brigade .....	"	69
Sultan Ahmed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	"	74
Sun Shek-yung .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	93
Sun Shiu-ki .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department.....	"	37
Sunder Singh .....	Senior Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
Sunder Singh III .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	73
Sung Hoi-shan .....	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital, .....	"	85
Sung Hok-pang .....	1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	"	103
Sung Kan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	32
Sung Nam .....	Fitter, Fire Brigade .....	"	68
Sung On-wing .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	111
Sung Teng-man .....	Accountant, Medical Department .....	"	78
Sung Yuk-shang .....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College .....	"	104
Sutherland, A. R. ....	Head Master, English School for Indians .....	"	115
	Head Master, Wantsai English School.....	"	111
Sutton, F. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	125
<b>T</b>			
Tacchi, C. J. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	"	132
Tai Tin-shang .....	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	44
Tai Yut-shang .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	45
Tallon, T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	71
Tam Chee .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	124
Tam Cheuk-kai .....	University Trained Master, Non-Graduated, Education Dept....	"	100
Tam Chiu-cheung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	121
Tam Hing-yan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	"	58
Tam Lai-king.....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	"	114
Tam Leung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	94
Tam Kau .....	6th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	147

( J 25 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>T—Continued.</b>		
Tam Po .....	5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department .....	J 81
Tam Pui-chun .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
Tam Shui .....	5th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Tam Sik-hung .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Tam Ting-kue .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Tam Tsun-wan .....	Chinese Teacher, Kowloon British School .....	" 107
Tam Wa-hon .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Tam Yam-kin .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School .....	" 112
Tam Yam-yuk .....	Temporary Chemical Assistant, Government Laboratory, Medical Department .....	" 88
Tang Chi-lun .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Tang Cho .....	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Tang Ki-tan .....	2nd Grade Tracer, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Tang Lai-sang .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Tang Ngok-wan .....	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Tang Po-yee .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Tang San .....	Chargeman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Tang Shing-cheung .....	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Tang Shu-sham .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Education Department .....	" 100
Tang Tsok-san .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	
Tang Tat-hung .....	2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 52
Tang Wan .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Tang Yau-ming .....	4th Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital .....	" 81
Tang Yuk-tin .....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Tanner, B. ....	Head Master, Queen's College .....	" 102
Tarik Ullah .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Tavares, A. ....	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Taylor, A. J. C. ....	Inspector of Stores, Public Works Department .....	" 129
	Accountant, Police Department and Fire Brigade .....	" 59 & 67
Taylor, A. K. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Taylor, A. M. ....	Temporary Female Attendant, Medical Department .....	" 83
Taylor, G. F. H. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 41
Taylor, H. A. ....	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Taylor, P. J. ....	3rd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department .....	" 39
Taylor, B. R. H. ....	Harbour Master, &c. ....	" 36 & 42
Thomas, C. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Thomas, G. H. ....	Chinese Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital .....	" 85
Thomasson, B. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79 & 80
Thomson, C. J. ....	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department .....	" 36
Thomson, W. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Thum Hee-wai .....	Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	" 141
Tickle, A. G. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Tin Choy .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Tin Lap-tsung .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Ting Ping-nam .....	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department .....	" 86
Tiu Tin-shang .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School .....	" 115
	4th Class Assistant Master, Taipo (New Territories) School .....	" 116
To, D. ....	Probation Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 81
To King-ki .....	4th Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 32
To King-shun .....	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
To Kwan-fong .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
To Mei .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
To Pu .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
To Sui .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
To Tai .....	Master, Steam Tender <i>Stanley</i> , Harbour Department .....	" 39
To Yee .....	4th Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 70
To Ying-kwan .....	Medical Officer, Medical Department (Temporary) .....	" 78
To Yuk-wong .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 131
To Yun-shang .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
To Yun-wing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 131
Tom, R. ....	Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
	Probationer, Medical Department .....	

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>T—Continued.</b>		
Tong Cheong .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	J 152
Tong Chuen .....	Wardmaster, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 84
Tong Chun-chung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 102
Tong Sin-chau .....	Temporary 6th Grade Salesman, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 49
Tong Yu-hin .....	3th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Tong Yuk .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Tratman, D. W. A. ....	District Officer, North .....	" 55
Tsai, E. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 81
Tsang Chioi .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Tsang Chung .....	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Tsang Chuen .....	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 161
Tsang Hin-hung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Tsang Lu-wa .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Tsang Ka-wo .....	5th Grade (Relief) Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Tsang Kan .....	1st Class Store Boy, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Tsang King-tong .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Tsang Kun-fu .....	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	" 58
Tsang Lai-po .....	Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School .....	" 111
Tsang Lam .....	4th Grade Relief Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Tsang Lun-sau .....	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
Tsang Ngai-boon .....	4th Grade Interpreter, Magistracy .....	" 54
Tsang On .....	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Tsang On-wing .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
Tsang Sik .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Tsang Tai .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Tsang Un .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Tsang Yan .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Tsang Yui .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Tsan Tak-chiu .....	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory .....	" 51
Tse Ching-fong .....	1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Tse Kap-kai .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 121
Tse Nam .....	Overseer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 51
Tse On .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Tse Po .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Tse Sau-tin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 33
Tse Wan .....	Postman, Post Office .....	" 140
Tse Yik-fong .....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Tse Yuk-lan .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 104
Tse Yuk-lan .....	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 32
Tseung Hong .....	Stoker, Sanitary Department .....	" 96
Tseung Ping-nam .....	6th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	" 58
Tsin Tso-ming .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Tsin Yui-san .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 90
Tso Dep-hing .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Tso, P. ....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Tso Tsan-tung .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. ....	" 99
Tso Kam-sui .....	Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department .....	" 95
Tsoi Kam-tat .....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T. South .....	" 56
Tsoi Kin-yung .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Tsoi Wai-leung .....	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Tsong Hin-tsz .....	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 50
Tsu Chim-fong .....	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	" 100
Tsu Chim-fong .....	Clerk, Technical Institute .....	" 117
Tsui Lu-wun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Tsui Ping-tong .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Tsun Cheong .....	Chargeman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department .....	" 132
Tsun Hing .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Tung Lau-ching .....	Temporary Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Tung Lau-ngan .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Tung Sik-hong .....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Tye Kin-shun .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 121

( J 27 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>U</b>		
U Fook-chuen .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	J 138
U Hang-chan .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
U Kam-ping .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
U Ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 70
U Po-in .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149
U Shiu-kwai .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury .....	" 34
U Tong .....	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department ..	" 97
U Wing-pui .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsui English School .....	" 112
Umar Deen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Umra .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Un Chau-tung .....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Saivingpun English School .....	" 109
Un Kai .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Un Kai-cheung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Un Muk-tong .....	5th Class Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School .....	" 117
Un Shiu-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Un Tung-fan .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Un Tsung .....	Postman, Post Office .....	" 139
Upsdell, C.R. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 113
Upsdell, G.E.S. ....	Assistant Master, Queen's College .....	" 103
Uttam Singh .....	Senior Warder, Prison Department .....	" 73
Uttam Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
<b>V</b>		
Vahit Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 75
Valentine, D.J., M.C. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 78
Vergette, R. S. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 131
<b>W</b>		
Wahab Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 77
Wai Kwan-shek .....	5th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	" 57
Wai Kwong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 99
Wai Ming-shang .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 93
Wai Tak-him .....	Probationer, Audit Department .....	" 33
Wakeman, G. H. ....	Crown Solicitor .....	" 57
Wal Mohamad II. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 76
Walker, G. A. ....	Traffic Superintendent and Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Walter, R. A. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Wan Hau-kong .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 149 & 151
Wan Kiu .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Wan Choi-kwai .....	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Wan Kun-ting .....	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Wan Lun .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 143
Wan Suit-ngam .....	3rd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory .....	" 51
Wan, V. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	" 73
Wan Yau .....	4th Class Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Wan Yu .....	Normal Master, Normal Schools for Men and Women Students	" 117
	Inspector in charge of Normal Schools, Education Department	" 99
Ward, C. W. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Ward, W. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Warner, J. E. ....	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor .....	" 28
Waterton, D. W. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Post Office .....	" 141
Watson, C. I. ....	Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Wat Kun .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Watt, G. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Watt, J. D. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department .....	" 37
Watt, J. J. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police .....	" 60
Wattie, J. ....	Office Assistant, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Wei Sun .....	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 56
Wei Wing-tsz .....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 33
Wen Cho-ming .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 126

( J 27 A )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>W—Continued.</b>		
West, H. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	J 125
West, J. C. ....	Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
White, J. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Wildin, J. C. ....	Chief Preventive Officer, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 47
Williams, H. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Willis, G. ....	1st Class Inspector, Police Department .....	" 61
Willis, M. ....	Linen Maid, Medical Department .....	" 81
Willson, C. ....	First Clerk, Magistracy .....	" 54
Wilson, M. J. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
Wilson, P. D. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Wiltshire, J. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 70
Winslow, H. P. ....	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 142
Winyard, F. ....	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Witchell, R. C. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Wodehouse, P. P. J. ....	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade.....	" 58 & 67
Wolte, E. D. C. ....	Captain Superintendent of Police & Supdt., Fire Brigade, etc.	" 58 & 67
Won Yau .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Wong Chau .....	Temporary 5th Grade Store-keeper, Imports and Exports Office	" 49
Wong Cheuk-hang .....	5th Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 70
Wong Cheuk-kai .....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	
Wong Cheuk-lam .....	6th Grade Writer, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 37
Wong Cheong .....	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums .....	" 83
Wong Cheung-chuen .....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Wong Cheung-shing.....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 138
Wong Chi-tung .....	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department .....	" 101
Wong Cho-chau .....	Clerk, Queen's College.....	" 104
Wong Chung .....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 152
Wong Chung-yaa.....	5th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	" 92
Wong Fat .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 99
Wong Fuk .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 125
Wong Hang-tong .....	4th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Wong Hon .....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 126
Wong Kam-wing .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 106
Wong Kan .....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine .....	" 70
Wong Kin .....	Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 147
Wong King .....	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Wong Kong-yiu.....	4th Grade Fireman, Sanitary Department .....	" 94
Wong Kun-ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department .....	" 45
Wong Kwai .....	6th Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Wong Kwok-fong .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Wong Kwok-leung .....	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School .....	" 110
	Student Surveyor Public Works Department.....	" 127
Wong Kwong-yiu.....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Wong Lai-tsing .....	Chinese Midwife, New Territories .....	" 86
Wong Li-kuen .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Wong Lin .....	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 146
Wong Man-hing .....	6th Grade Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 70
Wong Man-wa .....	4th Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute ...	" 87
Wong Man-yeung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Wong Man-yung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 142
Wong Mi .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 99
Wong Mo .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 147
Wong Muk-lan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Wong Muk-san .....	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 151
Wong Nim-cho.....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	" 105
	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	
Wong Pak-nin .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Wong Pak-shin .....	4th Grade Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Wong Ping-chiu .....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	" 59
Wong Poi .....	Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Wong Pui .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.....	" 69
Wong Shing-po .....	Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 98
Wong Shiu-ki .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 34
Wong Shiu-lun .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Wong Shu-fan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45

( J 27 B )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
W—Continued.		
Wong Sin .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	J 98
Wong Sing .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Wong Sing-pan .....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital .....	" 82
Wong Sun .....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office .....	" 139
Wong Sung .....	Coolie, Sanitary Department .....	" 91
Wong Sze .....	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 144
Wong Tai .....	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court .....	" 58
Wong Tat-ying .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 31
Wong Tin-sik .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 101
Wong Tso-shing .....	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Taipo (New Territories) School .....	" 116
Wong Tsoi-fan .....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 136
Wong Tsun-fan .....	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	" 142
Wong Tsz-wing .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 129
Wong Tun-lap .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 45
Wong Tung .....	5th Grade Vernacular Master .....	" 116
Wong Ut-sim .....	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine .....	" 69
Wong Wai-fun .....	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensaries .....	" 85
Wong Wai-king .....	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 150
Wong Wing-ki .....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School .....	" 114
Wong Wing-kwong .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Wong Wing-tong .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Wong Wo-ting .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 47
Wong Wong .....	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School .....	" 116
Wong Yan-tseung .....	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 44
Wong Yau-ming .....	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 145
Wong Ying .....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Wong Yui-sham .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Wong Yuk-lun .....	5th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court .....	" 53
Woo Woon-lun .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Wood, A. E. ....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 137
Wood, D. ....	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	" 30
Wood, F. W. ....	Superintendent of Accounts and Stores, Public Works Department .....	" 128
Wood, J. R. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 126
Wood, R. R. ....	1st Police Magistrate .....	" 54
Woodman, W. J. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 89
Woodward, W. ....	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department .....	" 88
Wooten, J. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 120
Wu In-nam .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79 & 80
Wu Tak .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	" 127
Wright, A. E. ....	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 56
Wyatt, G. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 118
Wynne-Jones, E. I. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 79
	Unpassed Cadet .....	" 30
X		
Xavier, I. M. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 119
Y		
Yakub .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 74
Yam Hin-tseuk .....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	" 39
Yamaguchi, M. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Yamamoto, I. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 80
Yan Shiu-fat .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 46
Yang Ching-toh .....	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 130
Yau Fun .....	Postman, Post Office .....	" 140
Yau Ka-yung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 148
Yau Ki-chan .....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 91

( J 27 C )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>Y – Continued.</b>			
Yei Pui .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	<b>J</b>	125
Yeung Chuk-man ..	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department .....	„	100
Yeung Hung .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	„	95
Yeung Iu-nang .....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„	136
Yeung Kai-hi .....	5th Grade Clerk, Bacteriological Institute .....	„	87
Yeung Kam-ling .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	„	34
Yeung Kam-ping .....	6th Grade Telephone Operator, Supreme Court .....	„	53
Yeung Kam-yuen .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	„	124
Yeung Kat-po .....	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	„	60
Yeung Ki-sau .....	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	„	56
Yeung Kong .....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	„	105
Yeung Man-yuk .....	Temporary 4th Grade Clerk, Government Laboratory .....	„	88
Yeung Mo-kit .....	Chinese Midwife, New Territories.....	„	86
Yeung Pui.....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	„	94
Yeung Pui-chong .....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	„	50
Yeung Shuk-ying .....	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School .....	„	114
Yeung Shun-mat .....	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department .....	„	59
Yeung Sing-u .....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	„	<b>34</b>
Leung Tham .....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	„	135
Yeung Wah-tong .....	6th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy .....	„	54
Yeung Wan-kwong .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„	137
Yeung Ying-kan .....	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	„	29
Yeung Yuk-mui.....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	„	124
Yik Kai-cheong .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	„	102
Yik Tat-hing.....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	„	106
Yim Sun-chi .....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„	148
Ying Man-fong .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	„	32
Ying Wing-tsik .....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School .....	„	112
Yoong Ping .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„	147
Yu Chik-shuen, .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	„	127
Yu Lam .....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	„	124
Yü Mui-chung .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	„	93
Yü Tsoi .....	6th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury .....	„	35

( J 27 D )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>Y — Continued.</b>			
Yuen Hung-chiu .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	<b>J</b>	46
Yuen Kwai-sun .....	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	„	113
Yuen Kwan .....	6th Grade Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	„	93
Yuen Lai-sang .....	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory.....	„	51
Yuen Shing .....	Postman, 1st Class, Post Office .....	„	139
Yuen Tai.....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.....	„	128
Yuen Tim .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„	123
Yung Cheong.....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine .....	„	70
Yung Kai-ü .....	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department .....	„	90
Yung On .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„	137
Yung Yuk-tong .....	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department .....	„	128
<b>Z</b>			
Zardad .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„	73



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>GOVERNOR :—</b>							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, Private Secretary,	His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G. (1) John Erskine Warner, (2)	15th August, 1919. 30th September, 1919.	The Crown, by Commission. Notn. No. 455 of 1919.	£4,800 300	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	..... .....	30th September, 1919. Do.
Do.,	Eric Rice.	15th August, 1921.	Notn. No. 353 of 1921.	300	Do.	.....	15th August, 1921.
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. Henry Scott McGrath, (3) 2nd Dragoon Guards.	30th September, 1919.	Notn. No. 456 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Capt. R.A.R. Neville, R.M.L.I.	22nd July, 1921.	Notn. No. 324 of 1921.	300	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1921.
Custodian,	John William Deakin.	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	300	Quarters. *	.....	1st August, 1912.
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Chinese Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	408	Do. †	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	1,056	Do. †	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	264	Do. †	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and House Allowance at \$12 each.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	624	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 2, and \$12 to 1. \$12 House Allowance to each.	.....	.....
1 Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
1 House Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—</b>							
Colonial Secretary,	Claud Severn, C.M.G.	2nd February, 1912.	The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911.	2,000	.....	.....	28th January, 1912.
Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher. (4)	28th August, 1913.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	1,200	£50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils.	11 months and 29 days.	29th November, 1901.
Chief Clerk,	James Arthur Edward Bullock. (5)	6th February, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 15.10.1914.	740	.....	10 months and 22 days.	13th October, 1906.

( J 29 )

				No. 482 of 1916.				
First Clerk,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	(6)	1st January, 1917.		480	.....	1st March, 1913.	.....
1st Grade Clerk,	Mahmood Bin Suffiad.	(7)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3460 of 1910.	\$2,400	.....	1st December, 1903.	.....
3rd Grade Clerk,	Li Sui-wing.	(8)	Do.	No. 485 of 1920.	1,800	.....	28th May, 1910.	.....
Do.,	An Kwok-leung.		21st March, 1921.	Do.	1,600	.....	8th March, 1904.	.....
Class III Clerk,	Thomas Lay.		1st January, 1921.	No. 999 of 1916.	1,800	.....	13th August, 1912.	.....
Do.,	A. H. Fatty Dad.	(9)	Do.	No. 482 of 1915.	1,000	.....	12th March, 1918.	.....
Do.,	John Lang.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	1st May, 1920.	.....
4th Grade Clerk,	Pun Ku-kwai.	(10)	Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	1st April, 1916.	.....
Clerk,	Stanley Hall Garrod.		19th July, 1920.	No. 485 of 1920.	1,200	.....	19th July, 1920.	.....
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Sin-ming.		1st January, 1921.	No. 482 of 1915.	800	.....	18th February, 1918.	.....
Do.,	Yam Him-tseuk.		Do.	Do.	700	.....	1st April, 1918.	.....
Do.,	Yeung Ying-kan.		Do.	No. 4759 of 1911.	650	.....	23rd June, 1920.	.....
Do.,	Li Wing-sum.		Do.	Do.	500	.....	6th September, 1920.	.....
Do.,	Mark Kei-shun.		Do.	Do.	500	.....	12th July, 1921.	.....
5 Probationer Clerks,	at \$450 each.		.....	Do.	2,250	.....	.....	.....
2 Porters,	1 at \$300 and 1 at \$180.		.....	Establishment.	480	\$24 House Allowance to 1 & \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
6 Messengers,	1 at \$144 and 5 at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	804	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, \$24 to 2, and \$12 to 1. \$24 House Allowance each to 6.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....		.....	Do.	132	\$24 Personal Allowance to 1. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....		.....	Do.	216	Quarters.	.....	.....

## REMARKS

- (1) Hon. Mr. Claud Govern, C.M.G. administered the Government and drew Entertainment Allowance from 8th April to 11th May.
- (2) Mr. B. A. C. North acted as Private Secretary in addition and drew ½ of £300 plus Conveyance Allowance from 8th April to 11th May and from 12th June to 14th August.
- (3) Mr. D. Burlingham acted as A. D. C. and drew ¼ of £300 plus Conveyance Allowance from 6th February to 7th April, and from 12th May to 21st July, Mr. N. L. Hammond acted as A. D. C. and drew ¼ of £300 plus Conveyance Allowance from 8th April to 11th May.
- (4) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher went on leave on 5th February.
- (5) Mr. J. A. E. Bullock went on leave on 23rd January.
- (6) Mr. W. G. Fitz-Gibbon acted as, and drew half initial salary of Chief Clerk, and half his own initial salary plus increments from 23rd January to 15th December.
- (7) Mr. M. B. Suffiad acted as 1st Clerk, and drew allowance at \$60 per mensem from 23rd January to 31st December.
- (8) Promoted to 2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department on 21st March.
- (9) Transferred to Public Works Department on 15th October.
- (10) Acted as 1st Grade Clerk, and drew allowance at \$40 per mensem from 23rd January to 31st December.
- \* Inspector of Stores, Public Works Dept.  
† Uniform, Fuel, & Light  
‡ New appointment.  
§ Police Constable.

( J 80 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CADETS.</b>							
Cadet Officer,	Samuel Burnside Boyd	18th January, 1915.	No. 3261 of 1915.	£850	.....	.....	27th October, 1909.
Do.,	McElderry.	(1)					
Do.,	Norman Lockhart Smith.	1st February, 1917.	No. 6381 of 1910.	800	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
Do.,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer.	(3)	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Arthur Dyer Ball.	9th November, 1912.		700	.....	.....	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	Walter Schofield.	20th March, 1914.	No. 2114 of 1910.	650	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,		12th February, 1915.	No. 6366 of 1911.	650	.....	.....	
Do.,	Eric William Hamilton.	25th June, 1915.	Do.	650	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Roland Arthur Charlie North.	26th February, 1915.	No. 5719 of 1912.	650	.....	.....	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	Percy Burn.	(8)	Do.	650	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	William James Carrie.	(9)		550	.....	7 months and 15 days.	28th November, 1914.
Do.,	Thomas William Ainsworth.	(10)	No. 2683 of 1914.	550	.....	1 month and 20 days.	Do.
Unpassed Cadet,	Robert Andrew Dermond Forrest.	16th October, 1917.	Do.	400	.....	.....	16th October, 1919.
Do.,	John Alexander Fraser.	30th October, 1919.	Do.	375	.....	.....	30th October, 1919.
Do.,	Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones.	18th July, 1920.	Do.	375	.....	.....	18th July, 1920.
Do.,	John Harry Barclay Nihill.	(11)	Do.	400	.....	.....	2nd July, 1921.
<b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS :—</b>							
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Edwin Richard Hallifax.	(12)	Confidential	1,500	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	10 months and 10 days.	19th November, 1897.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Alan Eustace Wood.	(13) (14) (15) (16)	C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.	900	.....	11 months and 6 days.	16th November, 1907.
2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Walter Schofield.	(17) (18) (19)	No. 3010 of 1921.	650	.....	.....	17th November, 1911.
3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Percy Burn.	(20)	G.N.No. 506 of 1921.	650	.....	.....	16th November, 1912.

( J 31 )

Sub-Inspector.	(21)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Class Translator,		Lo Kam-chuk.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$ 3,000	2 days.	1st November, 1911.
2nd Grade Interpreter,		Fung Hon.	Do.	Do.	2,200	6 days.	1st February, 1905.
3rd Grade Clerk,		Tsoi Kin-yung.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	1st January, 1905.
4th Grade Interpreter,		Leung Tun-sheung.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	10th July, 1903.
4th Grade Writer,		Lau Pak-tun.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	9th July, 1912.
6th Grade Clerk,		Li Wan-sung.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do,		Lau Tin-tsun.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	30th May, 1906.
Do,		Wong Tat-ying.	Do.	Do.	550	1 day.	18th August, 1918.
Do,		Leung Kit-choi.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	550	.....	1st January, 1921.
4th Grade Shroff,		Wong Pak-shin.	Do.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	.....	15th February, 1901.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,		Ko Chung-woon.	Do.	Do.	800	2 days.	22nd July, 1918.
2 Office Attendants,		at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	312	.....	.....
2 Messengers,		at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....
Coolie,		.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	(21)	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....

- (1) Mr. S. B. B. McElderry acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 1st January to 15th December. Acted as 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary from 16th to 31st December.
- (2) Acted as Superintendent of Imports and Exports Office from 10th January to 31st December.
- (3) Acted as Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st December.
- (4) Acted as Assistant to Attorney General from 1st January to 20th September. Acted as Second Assistant Colonial Secretary from 21st September to 15th December.
- (5) Acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 6th December. Acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 7th to 31st December.
- (6) Acted as District Officer (South) from 1st January to 31st March. Acted as District Officer (North) from 1st April to 31st December.
- (7) Seconded to the Samoan Administration, 20th September.
- (8) Acted as Deputy Registrar and Appraiser from 1st January to 27th November. Acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 28th November to 6th December. Acted as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 7th to 27th December. Died on 28th December.
- (9) Acted as Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates from 1st January to 15th May. On leave from 16th May to 31st December.
- (10) Acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 9th November. Went on leave from 10th November.
- (11) Arrived in the Colony on 7th August.
- (12) Mr. E. R. Hallifax went on leave from 1st January to 11th November, and resumed duty on 12th November.
- (13) Mr. W. Schofield acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs in addition to his other duties as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st to 9th January.
- (14) Mr. S. B. C. Ross acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs and drew £50 acting allowance from 10th January to 11th November.
- (15) Mr. W. Schofield acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 6th December.
- (16) Mr. A. E. Wood returned from leave and acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 7th to 31st December.
- (17) Mr. T. W. Ainsworth acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 9th November. Went on leave on 10th November.
- (18) Mr. P. Burn acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 28th November to 6th December.
- (19) Mr. W. Schofield acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 7th to 31st December.
- (20) Mr. P. Burn acted as 3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 7th to 28th December. Died on 28th December.
- (21) Police Officers.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT :—							
Sub-Inspector,	(1)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
4th Grade Interpreter,	To King-ki.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,500	.....	4 days.	13th April, 1899.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ying Man-fong.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	18 days.	15th March, 1911.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	312	Rent Allowance at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1, and \$24 to the other.	.....	.....
AUDIT DEPARTMENT :—							
Auditor,	Hugh Richard Phelps.	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904.	\$ 4800	£100 per annum Personal Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Rented Quarters. †	2 months and 20 days.	1st November, 1904.
Assistant Auditor,	Richard Fysher Brayn.	27th March, 1918.	C.O.D. No. 61 of 1918, and D.C.A. 51/137 of 11th March, 1918.	\$ 800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$960 per annum Rent Allowance.	.....	14th April, 1906.
Do.,	Thomas Dallin.	30th July, 1910.	No. 177 of 1910.	\$ 800	Do.	.....	30th July, 1910.
Senior Clerk,	Paget Heathcote.	1st November, 1910.	No. 8451 of 1908.	450	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	4 months and 26 days.	1st November, 1909.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Salleem Mahomed Sadick.	1st February, 1918.	No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	\$2,000	.....	2 days.	10th April, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	Sung Kan.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	1,275	.....	.....	17th April, 1911.
Do.,	Lam Shai-tit.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	1,200	.....	1 day.	1st June, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwai-in.	1st July, 1918.	No. 137 of 1918.	1,050	.....	2 days.	15th July, 1912.
Do.,	Tse Yuk-lam.	14th January, 1917.	No. 19 in 86 of 1916.	900	.....	6 days.	22nd April, 1914.
6th Grade Clerk,	Fung Wing-sik.	1st September, 1916.	No. 137 of 1916.	850	.....	1 day.	24th March, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Chuk-hin.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	19 days.	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Luk Pik-shan.	1st April, 1919.	No. 5 in 86 of 1919.	750	.....	3 days.	11th March, 1918.
Do.,	Hon Shun-kit.	1st August, 1919.	No. 15 in 86 of 1919.	750	.....	2 days.	13th March, 1918.

( J 33 )

Do.,	Wei Wing-tsz.	1st June, 1920.	No. 137 of 1918.	700	.....	2 days.	12th August, 1918.
Do.,	Tse Sau-tin.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	650	.....	5 days.	1st April, 1919.
Probationer,	Chiu Hin-chung.	(5) 1st May, 1920.	No. 3605 of 1919.	450	.....	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do.,	Lam Hung-ki.	(5) 17th July, 1920.	No. 137 of 1918.	450	.....	4 days.	17th July, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Wing-pak.	(6) 14th July, 1921.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	450	.....	.....	11th July, 1921.
Do.,	{ Mak Yik-sung.	(6) (7) Do.	Do.	450	.....	7 days.	14th July, 1921.
	{ Wai Tak-him.	1st September, 1921.	No. 137 of 1916.	450	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do.,	Mak Yun-choi.	(8) 24th September, 1921.	No. 1218 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	156	Rent Allowance \$24, and Good Conduct Allowance \$56.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance \$12 each, and Quarters.	.....	.....
TREASURY :—							
Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1918.	C.O.D.No. 3340 of 1918.	£1,500	.....	.....	27th December, 1897.
Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates,	William James Carrie.	(9) 5th November, 1920.	G. N. No. 549 of 1920.	550	\$421.25 Rent Allowance.	7 months and 19 days.	28th November, 1914.
Cashier,	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho.	1st September, 1895.	C.O.D.No. 166 of 1895.	600	\$1,080 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd September, 1881.
Accountant,	George Henry Haskeft.	1st January, 1921.	.....	600	.....	9 months and 16 days.	.....
Do.,	Lancelot Alexander Barton.	1st December, 1921.	C.O.D.No. 2695 of 1921.	\$4,800	.....	.....	1st December, 1921.
1st Class Clerk,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	4,000	.....	.....	13th July, 1896.
1st Grade Clerk,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st June, 1916.	Do.	3,600	.....	.....	1st March, 1890.
Do.,	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	9th October, 1920.	.....	2,800	.....	.....	1st August, 1897.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Police Officer.
- (2) Mr. R. F. Brayn acted as Auditor from 1st to 9th January and from 17th August to 27th October.
- (3) Allowed to remain in the same grade on the revised scale.
- (4) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st Sept.
- (5) Transferred to Kowloon-Canton Railway on 14th July.
- (6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 14th July.
- (7) Resigned on 13th September.
- (8) Transferred from Kowloon-Canton Railway on 24th September.
- (9) Mr. T. W. Ainsworth acted as Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates in addition to his other duties from 16th May to 9th November, and drew \$200 acting pay plus \$120 Conveyance Allowance. Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates and drew Conveyance Allowance.
- (10) Transferred to Public Works Department on 4th February.
- † Drew special allowance of 20 per cent. on salary and personal allowance pending revision of salary; also \$86. 5. 0. per annum for audit of Weihaiwei Accounts.
- § Salaries under revision.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>TREASURY,—Continued.</b>							
1st Grade Clerk,	Moosa Azim.	1st February, 1912.	C.S. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$3,000	Granted \$30 for Extra Work.	1 day.	9th March, 1899.
2nd Grade Clerk,	U Shiu-kwai.	21st May, 1918.	Do.	2,650	.....	1 day.	8th April, 1902.
Do.,	Wong Shiu-ki.	1st July, 1913.	Do.	2,200	.....	.....	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Ip Kam-kwong.	1st April, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	2,200	.....	2 days.	9th September, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	10th July, 1917.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,000	Granted \$25 for Extra Work.	.....	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Shekh Golam Kadir.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	2,000	.....	6 months and 29 days.	10th June, 1904.
Do.,	Chan Fo-po.	16th June, 1919.	Do.	1,800	Granted \$25 for Extra Work.	.....	18th April, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Sing-u.	6th September, 1916.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
Do.,	Tsang On-wing.	19th August, 1920.	Do.	1,275	.....	.....	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-ling.	10th October, 1916.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang In-wa.	1st January, 1918.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,200	Granted \$20 for Extra Work.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Pau Shiu-chong.	23rd September, 1918.	Do.	1,200	.....	4 days.	1st March, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	So Shing-hon.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	900	.....	22 days.	8th January, 1908.
Do.,	F. M. Roza Pereira.	19th May, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	900	.....	.....	19th May, 1921.
Do.,	A. Tavares.	13th June, 1921.	Do.	900	.....	.....	13th June, 1921.
6th Grade Clerk,	Leung Chung-ming.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	750	Granted \$20 for Extra Work.	1 day.	10th May, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Man-yueu.	20th January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	600	Granted \$20 for Extra Work.	6 days.	5th May, 1920.
Do.,	B. Lay.	Do.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	480	.....	2 days.	1st July, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Fuk-him.	2nd July, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	27th September, 1920.
5th Grade Interpreter,	Chu Tsan-hing.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	900	.....	2 months.	19th July, 1909.

( J 35 )

6th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates,	Yü Tsoi.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	850	Granted \$20 for Extra Work.	1 day.	1st January, 1918.
6th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Do.	Lam Yum.	25th May, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	650	.....	.....	19th August, 1912.
	Chan Ting-hing.	1st November, 1921.	C.O.D. 776 of 1920.	450	.....	.....	.....
3rd Grade Shroff,	Cheung Yum-chun.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,600	.....	2 days.	1st September, 1905.
4th Grade Shroff,	Chow Yan-fong.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	13th May, 1904.
5th Grade Shroff,	Ho Tat-sang.	Do.	C.O.D. No. 3075 of 1920.	900	.....	.....	7th August, 1918.
Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	\$24 each House Allowance, and 2 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Indian Constable 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Quarters. † §	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT—							
STAMP OFFICE:—							
Collector,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1919.	C.O.D. No. 3340 of 1918.	...	.....	.....	27th December, 1897.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Eusebio Honorato d'Aquino.	15th August, 1895.	No. 2060 of 1895.	3,000	.....	3 months.	1st October, 1864.
1st Class Clerk,	Janetjee Pestonjee.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	4,000	.....	.. ..	1st February, 1894.
5th Grade Clerk,	Antonio Francisco Esteves Rozario	1st May, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1921.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
5th Grade Shroff,	Chau Nam.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	900	.....	1 day.	1st September, 1892.
5th Grade Shroff,	Im Wai-shan.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1921.	900	.....	.....	12th December, 1904.
6th Grade Shroff,	Chan Yip.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular, No. 12 of 1921.	550	.....	4 days.	1st July, 1901.
Do.,	Chiu Wa.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st June, 1892.

## REMARKS:

- (1) Mr. Young Kam-ling acted as 3rd Grade Clerk from 26th November, 1920 to 27th July, and drew acting pay.  
 (2) Transferred from Assessor's Office.

- (5) One transferred from Assessor's Office.  
 (6) Retired on 1st April.

\* Uniform.  
 † Police Constable.  
 § Uniform and Light.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>TREASURY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>STAMP OFFICE,—Contd.</b>							
6th Grade Shroff;	Chau Lam.	1st May, 1921.	C.O.D. No. 3610 of 1921.	\$600	.....	2 days.	1st June, 1916.
2 Pressmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	\$24 each House Allowance, \$24 to 1 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
<b>HARBOUR OFFICE :—</b>							
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer,	Charles William Beckwith, Comdr., R.N.	29th August, 1920.	No. 1088 of 1920.	£1,000	\$290 as Compass Adjustment Fees, and \$150 Rent Allowance.*	10 months and 2 days.	6th December, 1907.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Lt. Walter Conway Hake. (1)	Do.	Do.	575	\$625 received as Examination Fees and \$1,160 Compass Adjustment Fees.	.....	1st June, 1920.
1st Boarding Officer,	Murdock McIver. (2)	1st December, 1916.	No. 1086 of 1920.	500	\$60 Language Allowance and \$83 received as Emigration Fees.	6 months and 20 days.	30th October, 1891.
Do.,	Charles James Thomson. (3)	2nd December, 1921.	No. 45 in 59 of 1920.	400	\$720 Rent Allowance, \$625 received as Examination of Candidates Fees, and \$341 as Emigration Fees. †	.....	1st August, 1915.
2nd Boarding Officer,	Sidney Proc Leigh. (4)	Do.	Do.	320	\$258 received as Emigration Fees. †	.....	2nd October, 1910.
Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats,	William McKay.	1st September, 1920.	No. 1092 of 1920.	450	Free Furnished Quarters. †	.....	6th May, 1902.
1st Assistant Inspector of Junks etc.,	Rufino Lizola Rocha.	1st January, 1914.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$2,300	\$360 Rent Allowance. †	.....	1st July, 1905.
2nd Do.,	Delgado Alexandre.	1st February, 1919.	No. 1085 of 1919.	1,750	Do. †	.. ..	1st January, 1896.
3rd Do.,	Luiz Medina. (5) (5A)	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	1,300	Do. †	.....	1st January, 1921.
1st Grade Clerk,	Sirdar Khan.	1st February, 1914.	Confidential.	3,000	.....	.....	6th July, 1898.
Clerk,	Frederick Percival Lenfestey.	23rd June, 1908.	No. 4273 of 1908.	£300	\$420 received as Rent Allowance.	.....	7th September, 1901.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Fan Tsung-hing.	1st January, 1921.	No. 978 of 1917.	\$2,000	.....	.....	1st January, 1898.

( J 37 )

4th Grade Clerk, Do.,	Lo Tsung-ko. Tang Shing-cheung.	Do. Do.	Do. No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	1,500 1,275	..... \$156 Sunday Work Allowance.	..... .....	18th March, 1908. 19th November, 1908.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Lo In-nin.	Do.	No. 978 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Mo U.	Do.	No. 976 of 1918.	1,200	.....	.....	1st December, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk, Do.,	Lam Shu-tung.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	17th April, 1915.
5th Grade Shroff,	Wan Kun-tsing.	1st May, 1921.	No. 1087 of 1921.	450	\$15 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1921.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ho Man-kan.	1st January, 1921.	No. 5895 of 1910.	1,100	.....	.....	1st March, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Joseph Dong Watt.	Do.	No. 976 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do., (Yaumati),	Sun Shiu-ki.	Do.	No. 13 in 140 of 1913	850	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	11th June, 1918.
Do.,	Chau Chiu-cheung.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	650	.....	.....	1st October, 1920.
Do.,	Fan Ling-hong.	Do.	Do.	650	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1920.
Do.,	Au Ching-sang.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	26th August, 1921.
6th Grade Writer,	Chiu San-wai.	1st January, 1921.	No. 1272 of 1908.	850	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk-lam.	Do.	No. 855 of 1914.	850	Do. (7)	.....	1st October, 1912.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Do.,	Pun Shing-fat.	Do.	No. 3113 of 1921.	750	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Li Cheuk-kan.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
4th Grade Signalman at Green Island, 1 Watchman at Green Island.	Thomas Agan.	1st March, 1906.	No. 1091 of 1920.	1,070	Free Quarters at Green Island.	.....	1st March, 1906.
9 Sergeant Interpreters at Shaunk- wan, nAberdeen, Tai Po, Tai O, Chau g Chan, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau,	..... at \$60 each.	.....	Establishment. Do.	144 540	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Al- lowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. Quarters and \$36 Allowance each for Interpreters at Shaun-ki-wan, Aberdeen, and Cheung Chan for collection of fees for painting numbers. \$	..... .....	..... .....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Harbour Master from 10th February to 12th December, and drew half initial salary of Harbour Master, half initial salary of Assistant Harbour Master plus all increments. Major Willson, 1st clerk Magistracy acted as Assistant Harbour Master during that period and drew \$150 per mensem.
- (2) Retired on pension on 2nd December.
- (3) Acted as 1st Boarding Officer from 13th May to 1st December and drew initial salary of the post.
- (4) Transferred from Sanitary Department on 16th March, and acted as Assistant Boarding Officer up to 12th May and acting 2nd Boarding Officer from 13th May to 1st December. Drew initial salary of 2nd Boarding Officer from 16th March.
- (5) Transferred from Post Office.
- (5A) New Post.
- (6) Resigned on 27th April.
- (7) Fee for passing each shipment of Emigrants \$1 up to 300, \$1.50 up to 600, \$2 up to 1,000 and \$2.50 over 1,000.
- \* Commander, R.N., Ret. Retired pay £160 per annum.
- † Uniform. Police Sergeant Interpreters.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HABROUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>HABROUR OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
2 Boatswains,	1 at \$300 and 1 at \$264.	.....	Establishment.	\$564	Quarters.	.....	.. ..
6 Seamen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	936	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 4 at \$36 and 2 at \$27 each. Rent Allowances at \$12 each.	.....	.....
31 Boatmen,	1 at \$156, and 30 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,476	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 24 Boatmen, 10 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 13 at \$12 each. Rent Allowances to all at \$12 each.	.....	.....
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$18 each.	.....	Do.	90	Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. *	.....	.....
Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 28 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting, Painter,	at \$24 each.	.....	Do.	768	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances at \$36 each, Rent Allowances to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	1 at \$192 and 2 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	456	Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each, Rent Allowances to 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
<b>MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—</b>							
Deputy Shipping Master,	George William Coysh.	20th November, 1920.	Confidential.	£380	Free Quarters and uniform.	.....	6th April, 1904.
2nd Class Clerk,	Soopin Soonderam.	1st January, 1921.	.....	\$2,400	.....	.....	1st September, 1893.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ling Fat Chin.	1st April, 1921.	No. 1094 of 1920.	900	.....	.....	11th September, 1913.
Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	132	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—</b>							
Surveyor,	{ James Macdonald. (1) William Russell.	1st September, 1902. 4th January, 1921.	C.O.D. No. 373 of 1902. No. 1110 of 1921.	£800 700	..... \$1,056 Rent Allowance, \$125 Overtime Allowance. And \$330 Examination of Candidates Fees.	3 days. .....	1st April, 1892. 1st September, 1904.

( J 39 )

1st Assistant Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert.	Do.	Do.	520	\$445 Overtime Allowance, and \$330 Examination of Candidates Fees.	.....	1st November, 1917.
2nd Assistant Surveyor,	Robert Hall.	22nd September, 1920.	No. 1110 of 1921.	£486	\$485 Overtime Allowance.	.....	22nd September, 1920.
3rd Assistant Surveyor,	William Gordon.	8th March, 1921.	Do.	400	\$15 Overtime Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1921.
5th Grade Clerk	Percy John Taylor.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	400	\$45 Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1921.
Messenger,	Chan Pun.	1st January, 1921.	No. 1564 of 1909.	\$900	.....	.....	5th July, 1906.
	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$24 House Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCHES.							
STEAM-TENDER <i>STANLEY</i> , (5th October, 1900) :—							
Master,	To Tai.	13th March, 1918.	No. 979 of 1915.	2,040	Quarters on board.	.....	13th March, 1918.
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	960	.....	.....	.....
Boatswain,	.....	.....	No. 976 of 1917.	396	.....	.....	.....
2 Quartermasters,	.....	.....	Do.	600	.....	.....	.....
3 Sailors,	.....	.....	Do.	612	Good Conduct Allowances to 2 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
Oiler,	.....	.....	Do.	288	Rent Allowances at \$12 each.	.....	.....
2 Firemen,	.....	.....	Do.	576	.....	.....	.....
Cook and Boy,	.....	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>VICTORIA</i> , (4th April, 1887) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	396	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	168	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 3rd January while on leave in Australia.

(2) Resigned on 30th June.

\* Police Boatmen.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$312	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	156	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	168	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	156	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	156	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do.	.....	.....

( J 41 )

## STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 4, (1st January, 1913) :—

Engineer,	.....	.....	312	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	156	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....

## MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 5", (July, 1916) :—

Coxswain and Engineer,	.....	No. 981 of 1917.	360	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....

## MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 6", (April, 1921) :—

Engineer,	.....	Establishment.	300	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....

## LIGHTHOUSES :—

Collector of Light Dues, <i>Green Island, &amp;c.</i>	Charles William Beekwith, Commander, R.N.	29th August, 1920.	No. 1088 of 1920.	.....	6th December, 1907.
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor.	3rd May, 1919.	No. 1100 of 1919.	4 months and 26 days.	4th January, 1901.
Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper,	Sydney Frank Bamsay.	1st August, 1920.	No. 1012 of 1915.	.....	1st August, 1920.
Do.,	Richard Pereira. (1)	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Henrique Maria Allemão.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Daniel Victor Maher.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	.....	1st July, 1921.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 30th June.

• Harbour Master, etc.  
† Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
3 Assistants,	2 at \$360 each, and 1 at \$300.	.....	Establishment.	£1,020	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	2 at \$156 each, and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	456	\$12 Rent Allowance each and Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen at Lyemnoon,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Gap Rock.							
Lighthouse Keeper,	Henry Christian Brown. (1)	26th April, 1919.	No. 1103 of 1919.	\$2,200	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	26th April, 1919.
Do.,	Richard Peter Brown.	Do.	Do.	2,220	Do.	.....	Do.
3 Assistants,	at \$360 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,080	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	486	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24, and \$12 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Joinson.	3rd May, 1919.	No. 1100 of 1919.	£400	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	6 months and 10 days.	4th January, 1901.
Do.,	William Francis Hast. (2)	Do.	Do.	400	Quarters. Free Government quarters on shore.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Albert Earnest Harvey.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	340	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	18th April, 1908.
3 Assistants,	2 at \$360 each and 1 at \$336.	.....	Establishment.	\$1,056	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$240 and 2 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	576	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and Rent Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$24 each, and \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....

( J 43 )

*Kap Sing Island.*

2 Chinese Light-keepers,

## GUNPOWDER DEPOT :—

Superintendent,

Officer in Charge,

8 Watchmen,

*Peak Signal Station 1st February, 1920.*

Signalman,

1 Chinese Assistant,

1 Coolie,

*Blackhead Hill Signal Station.*

3rd Grade Signalman,

1 Boatswain,

3 Signalmen,

*Government Cooling Depot.*

5 Coolies,

*Government Slipway Yammoti.*

1 Carpenter,

1 Painter,

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Green Island.  
 (2) Transferred from Gap Rock.

(3) Died on 19th February.

\* Fuel and Light.  
 † Harbour Master, &c.  
 § Uniform.

1 at \$300 and 1 at \$240.	.....	Do.	540	.....	.....	.....
Charles William Beckwith, Commander, R.N. Francisco Maria Franco. at \$144 each.	29th August, 1920. 1st August, 1903. .....	No. 1088 of 1920. No. 5756 of 1903. Establishment.	..... 3,000 1,152	..... Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12, and Rent Allowance at \$12 each. §	..... ..... .....	6th December, 1907. 20th November, 1891. .....
W. McGrann. (3)	1st October, 1920.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£300	Quarters.	.....	4th March, 1907.
Charles Henry Cotton.	7th July, 1921. .....	No. 1086 of 1921. Establishment.	\$950 300	Do. Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance. §	..... .....	7th July, 1921. .....
.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. §	.....	.....
Romão Gomes.	1st January, 1906. .....	No. 2414 of 1917. Establishment.	1,450 240	Quarters. Do.	..... .....	1st March, 1898. .....
at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	468	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, and \$12 Rent Allow- ance to each.	.....	.....
1 at \$144 and 4 at \$132 each.	.....	No. 26 in 100 of 1920.	672	Quarters. Good Conduct Allow- ance to 1 at \$36, 2 at \$24 and 1 at \$12. Rent Allowance \$12 each.	.....	.....
.....	.....	No. 1088 of 1921.	240	Quarters. §	.....	.....
.....	.....	Do.	240	Do. §	.....	.....



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE:—							
Superintendent,	Norman Lockhart Smith.	(1) 10th January, 1921.	No. 3010 of 1920.	£800	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Rent Allowance.	.....	20th October, 1910.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor.	(2) 1st January, 1917.	No. 867 of 1914.	700	Conveyance Allowance \$360, and Rented Quarters.	.....	17th May, 1912.
Supervisor and Accountant,	Charles John Roe.	1st January, 1920.	No. 1091 of 1917.	410	Overtime Allowance \$124.50 and Rent Allowance \$.	2 days.	1st April, 1917.
First Grade Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$3,800	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$243.	3 months and 17 days.	1st January, 1883.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Ip Kam-kwong.	Do.	Do.	2,200	Overtime Allowance \$70.	.....	9th September, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Hon Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	2,000	Do.	.....	7th February, 1903.
Do.,	Wong Wong.	Do.	Do.	1,600	Do.	4 days.	24th July, 1906.
Do.,	Ho Fu-leung.	1st April, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,600	Do.	.....	10th April, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Joseph Conception.	Do.	No. 1158 of 1920.	1,200	Do.	1 day.	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tai Tin-shang.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,200	Do.	1 day.	16th July, 1904.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Wing-kwong.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	8 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	She I-on.	Do.	Do.	950	Do.	10 days.	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Lai Man-tung.	Do.	Do.	950	Do.	2 days.	15th June, 1917.
Do.,	Lam Sit-lai.	Do.	Do.	950	Do.	7 days.	1st March, 1916.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chau Yat-wa.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	900	Overtime Allowance \$27.	1 day.	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Kwai-Chung.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mok Kwan-hing.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Man-ying.	6th September, 1921.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	900	Do.	13 days.	10th August, 1914.
6th Do.,	Ma San-kwai.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	Do.	1 day.	12th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Fook-ling.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	6 days.	6th June, 1914.

( J 45 )

Do.,	Ho Sin-ting.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$26.50	.....	28th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chan In-lan.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$6.	.....	12th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$19.50	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Edmund Gifford.	Do.	Do.	850	.....		9 days.	18th October, 1915.
Do.,	Lo King-i.	Do.	Do.	850	Overtime Allowance	\$19.	13 days.	16th August, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Kun-ying.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$19.50	6 days.	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Yat-chiu.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$6.	9 days.	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-shin.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$18.50	4 days.	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Sham In-lun.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$38.	2 days.	4th July, 1916.
Do.,	Lau Cheong.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$19.50	10 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Pak-chun.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$19.50	3 days.	6th October, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Sum-chuen.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$19.	3 days.	1st December, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Li-kuen.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$18.50	2 days.	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Sui-fook.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$7.	2 days.	Do.
Do.,	Ho Lai-kung.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$7.	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Hung Woon-man.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$8.	5 days.	Do.
Do.,	Ng Wai-yin.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$9.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Tsz-wing.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$18.50	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Pui-kan.	Do.	Do.	800	Do.	\$8.	1 day.	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Tai Yut-shang.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$9.	12 days.	5th October, 1905.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Hang-tong.	Do.	Do.	1,200	Do.	\$150.	3 days.	11th June, 1913.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Commander C. W. Beckwith, R. N., acted as Superintendent in addition to his own duties from 5th January and drew an allowance of \$200 per annum from 1st June to 9th January.
- (2) Mr. O. F. Lubatti acted as Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst in addition to his own duties from 22nd January and drew an allowance of \$1,800 per annum to 31st December, 1920.
- (3) Transferred to Treasury on 1st April.
- (4) New post.
- (5) Transferred from J 51.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
6th Grade Shroff,	Tong Yü-hin.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$850	Overtime Allowance \$16.	3 days.	16th August, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Muk-lan.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	800	.....	2 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Cheng Cheung-hing.	Do.	Do.	800	Overtime Allowance \$1.	3 days.	19th September, 1917.
Do.,	Luk Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Kai-ki.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	3 days.	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	U Kam-ping.	Do.	Do.	800	Overtime Allowance \$1.	7 days.	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Ka-wing.	Do.	Do.	800	Do.	5 days.	Do.
Do.,	Wong Pak-nin.	21st November, 1921.	No. 3051 of 1921.	500	.....	.....	5th July, 1921.
Do.,	Lai Pui-kon.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	800	Overtime Allowance \$1.	6 days.	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Pang Yuk-lung.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Yan Shiu-fat.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	11 days.	16th June, 1918.
Do.,	Lam Tin.	28th December, 1921.	Do.	450	.....	.....	28th August, 1921.
Do.,	Fung Ho-po.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	800	.....	4 days.	1st December, 1918.
Do.,	Chik Pui-chan.	Do.	Do.	800	Overtime Allowance \$1.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yuen Hung-chiu.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	10 days.	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Pak-loi.	Do.	Do.	650	Overtime Allowance \$1.	.....	20th November, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Ying.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Un Shiu-ming.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	16th May, 1919.
Do.,	Lau Tak-wing.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	5 days.	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kun-ying.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	14 days.	1st April, 1920.

( J 47 )

6th Grade Clerk,	Lam Yeung-chi.	(3)	Do.	Do.	650	Overtime Allowance \$1.	2 days.	1st September, 1920.
Do.,	Lo Hing-kuen.	(3)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	3 days.	5th November, 1920.
Do.,	Ip Ping-chun.		Do.	Do.	650	.....	4 days.	1st July, 1920.
Do.,	Li Kwong.		Do.	Do.	600	Overtime Allowance \$1.	.....	11th October, 1920.
Do.,	Cheng Hing-kung.		Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Do.,	Tsui Iu-wun.		Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Pak-kee.		Do.	Do.	650	Overtime Allowance \$1.	8 days,	12th July, 1920.
Do.,	Tin Choy.		Do.	Do.	600	.....	2 days.	16th November, 1920.
Do.,	Wong Wing-tong.		Do.	Do.	600	.....	3 days.	25th February, 1921.
Do.,	Lam Sit-kwan.		Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Fung Lau-fook.		Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	18th July, 1921.
Chief Preventive Officer,	John Charles Wildin.	(4)	1st January, 1918.	X in No. 98 of 1917.	£450	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120, and 3rd Class Good Conduct Police Medal £9.*	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	Samuel James Clarke.	(5)	21st January, 1921.	No. 1009 of 1917.	400	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$240.*	8 months and 3 days.	26th October, 1899.
Senior Revenue Officer,	Donald John McKenzie.	(6)	1st January, 1920.	Do.	400	House Allowance \$420, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120.*	2 months.	19th December, 1891.
Do.,	George Watt.	(7) (8) (9)	1st October, 1921.	Do.	400	Quarters, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60, Conveyance Allowance \$240.*	.....	12th December, 1904.
Do.,	Alfred Marks.		26th January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1920.	330	Quarters.*	.....	8th December, 1906.
Do.,	William Ward.		14th June, 1920.	No. 1160 of 1920.	230	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$120.*	20 days.	14th June, 1920.
Do.,	William Knight.	(10)	1st March, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	360	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120.*	.....	23rd April, 1910.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 30th November.  
 (2) Resigned on 31st December.  
 (3) Transferred from J 47.  
 (4) Died on 23rd December 1920.

(5) Promoted to Chief Preventive Officer on 21st January.  
 (6) Retired on pension on 1st October.  
 (7) Revenue Officer G. Watt acted as Chief Preventive Officer from 28th April to 30th September.

(8) Promoted to Senior Revenue Officer on 1st October.  
 (9) Appointed Senior Revenue Officer and acted as Chief Preventive Officer from 1st October.  
 (10) Revenue Officer W. Knight acted as Senior Revenue Officer from 31st July.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
Senior Revenue Officer,	Patrick Lanigan.	21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	360	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60.*	7 days.	8th April, 1912.
Do.,	Arthur William Grimmitt.	1st January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1919.	330	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$120.*	9 months and 14 days.	6th February, 1911.
Revenue Officer,	James Cassin.	1st February, 1921.	No. 1009 of 1917.	220	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240.*	.....	22nd December, 1917.
Do.,	Guy Ronald Bass.	20th May, 1921.	No. 1156 of 1921.	220	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120.*	.....	5th January, 1921.
Do.,	John William Brown.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	220	Do. *	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	James Kynoch.	1st August, 1921.	No. 1160 of 1921.	220	Do. *	.....	1st August, 1921.
2 Chinese Revenue Officers,	at \$456 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$912	Quarters, and Plain Clothes Allowance \$6 each, †	.....	.....
7 Do.,	at \$372 each.	.....	Do.	2,232	Do.	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at \$312.	.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
14 Do.,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	4,200	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at \$288	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
15 Do.,	at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	2,964	Quarters, 7 at \$36 each, and 6 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, and 13 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. \$	.....	.....
42 Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	6,728	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance \$36 each, and Rent Allowance \$12 each. \$	.....	.....
2 Chinese Female Revenue Officers, at \$216 each.		.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
1 Tallyman,	.....	.....	Do.	444	Plain Clothes Allowance \$6.	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	312	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance \$36 each, and Rent Allowance \$12 each. \$	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance, †	.....	.....

( J 49 )

2 Cookies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 each, and Rent Allowance \$12 each. †	.....	.....
1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. * †	.....	.....
3 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	648	Do. * †	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH R.D. 1 :—							
1 Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	300	..... *	.....	.....
1 2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Good Conduct Allowance \$36, and Rent Allowance \$12.	.....	.....
1 Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	300	..... *	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Rent Allowance \$12.	.....	.....
1 Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Good Conduct Allowance \$12, and Rent Allowance \$12.	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	312	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
SALES DEPARTMENT :—							
5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor,	Ng Shiin-hing.	1st January, 1921.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,150	Personal Allowance \$122.	2 days.	1st March, 1914.
5th Grade Clerk,	Pang I ai-shang.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	900	Overtime Allowance \$21.	7 days.	14th January, 1913.
Temporary 5th Grade Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	792	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai U-chuen.	Do.	Do.	528	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Salesman,	Tong Sin-chen.	Do.	Do.	528	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Shroff,	Lam Pui.	1st July, 1921.	No. 10 in 100 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Sin-sang.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st September, 1920.
Do.,	Lam Kwai-yin.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st February, 1916.
	{	(2)	No. 868 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	21st October, 1921.
	Cheng Pan.	21st October, 1921.					

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from J 46.

(2) Dismissed on 20th October.

\* Uniform.  
† Light.  
‡ Uniform and Light.

§ Police Sergeant.  
‡ Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
SALES DEPARTMENT,—Contd.							
Temporary Opium Dross Examiner,	Pang Siu-wan.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$600	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.	Wu Tak.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.†	.....	.....
FACTORY :—							
BOILING DEPARTMENT :—							
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Pui-chong	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	900	Overtime Allowance \$25.	5 days.	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Overseer,	Chan Chi-pang.	1st February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,140	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Shu-sam.	24th February, 1914.	Do.	870	Do.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Do.,	Tsong Hin-tsz.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2267 of 1914.	600	Do.	.....	1st November, 1914.
Temporary Tester,	Cheung Cheuk-shau.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	480	Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1914.
16 Boilers,	{ 1 at \$648, 1 at \$528, 3 at \$360 each, 2 at \$300 each, 8 at \$276 each, and 1 at \$228.	.....	Establishment.	5,292	Do.	.....	.....
3 Cooks,		.....	Do.	720	Do.	.....	.....
2 Attendants,		.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....
PACKING DEPARTMENT :—							
Temporary Overseer,	Cheng Lai-sung.	24th February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	870	Do.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary 6th Grade Overseer,	Chung Cheong.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.
14 Packers,	{ 1 at \$336, 3 at \$276 each, 1 at \$240, 3 at \$228 each, 2 at \$216 each, 1 at \$204, and 3 at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,264	Do.	.....	.....
1 Cook,		.....	Do.	204	Do.	.....	.....

( J 51 )

## TAI FO BRANCH OFFICE:—

Temporary 5th Grade Shroff,

Overseer,

1 Attendant,

## ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—

Director,

Chief Assistant,

First Assistant,

3rd Class Clerical Assistant,

3rd Grade Computer,

4th Grade Computer,

5th Grade Computer,

6th Grade Telegraphist,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Office Attendant,

Watchman,

3 Coolies,

Li Ki-nung.	1st July, 1921.	No. 10 in 100 of 1920.	780	.....	1st March, 1914.
Tse Nam.	(2) 7th September, 1920.	No. 868 of 1914.	336	Quarters.	Do.
.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Do.	.....
Thomas Folkes Claxton.	14th June, 1912.	No. 86 of 1911.	£800	Quarters.	5th May, 1911.
Charles William Jeffries	Do.	No. 6060 of 1910.	550	\$35 Rent Allowance (1 month).	21st August, 1907.
Benjamin Davies Evans.	(1) 17th May, 1912.	No. 893 of 1912.	450	\$877 Rent Allowance (9 months). Rented Quarters from 1st October.	17th May, 1912.
Badan Singh.	1st January, 1921.	Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,500	.....	12th October, 1905.
Wan Suit-ngam.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	24th January, 1890.
Lam Kai-tseung.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	7th November, 1901.
Tsau Tak-chiu.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,000	.....	15th October, 1899.
Yuen Lai-sang.	Do.	Circular No. 12 of 1921.	800	.....	1st March, 1916.
Ip Chun-woo.	(2) 1st August, 1920.	4 in No. 86 of 1920.	480	.....	1st August, 1920.
Ng Hung-kui.	(4) 24th December, 1920.	No. 436 of 1914.	600	.....	24th December, 1920.
Lau Pak-wah.	19th April, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	600	.....	19th April, 1921.
Lau Sing-tong.	(5) 1st September, 1921.	No. 2500 of 1921.	600	.....	1st September, 1921.
.....	.....	Establishment.	156	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....
.....	.....	Do.	132	\$12 Do.	.....
.....	.....	Do.	396	\$36 Do.	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. B. D. Evans acted as Chief Assistant from 19th June to 31st December; he drew no extra pay (*vide* C. S. O. Circular No. 29 of 28th May, 1920).
- (2) Transferred to General Post Office on 31st December.
- (3) Dismissed on 2nd April.
- (4) Resigned on 31st August.
- (5) Resigned on 31st December.
- \* Light.
- † Uniform, and Light.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SUPREME COURT :—</b>							
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir William Rees Davies, Kt., K.C.	1st May, 1912.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 24th April, 1912.	£2,400	.....	9 months and 8 days.	12th December, 1906.
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Henry Hussy Johnston Gompertz. (1)	21st March, 1909.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21st March, 1909.	£1,600	.....	.....	28th August, 1897.
Registrar,	Hugh Adair Nisbet.	15th August, 1911.	No. 95 of 1911.	1,100	\$1,740 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1911.
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne, (Vacant.) (2)	21st September, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	800	.....	3 months and 4 days.	1st May, 1900.
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Class I Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice,	Abdoola Bin Suffiad.	1st April, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	\$4,000	Allowed a fee of 10 cents per folio for copying done after office hours.	.....	7th November, 1888.
Class II Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	Muhamad Akbar.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	2,000	.....	.....	1st September, 1907.
2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter,	Ng Chak-wing.	14th August, 1917.	No. 3264 of 1916.	2,500	\$600 Allowance for performing the duties of Chief Interpreter.	.....	2nd December, 1909.
2nd Grade Do.,	Tang Tat-hung.	7th October, 1919.	No. 3525 of 1919.	2,200	.....	.....	9th February, 1903.
2nd Grade Clerk and Translator, (I.D.)	Chan Kwok-ying.	16th January, 1916.	No. 3092 of 1915.	2,500	.....	.....	27th February, 1907.
First Bailiff,	Arthur William Hill.	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£480	\$420 Conveyance Allowance. Fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates amounting to \$150. Free Quarters. \$240 Shorthand Allowance. Also a fee at the rate of 15 cents per folio for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of public examinations of debtors.	10 months.	3rd February, 1900.
Second Bailiff,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan. (3)	Do.	Do.	360	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters.	.....	15th August, 1907.
3rd Grade Bailiff,	John Rus Castilho.	19th July, 1920.	No. 3527 of 1920.	\$1,825	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1897.

( J 63 )

Calss III Clerk,	Khawas Khan.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	1,400	.....	5th September, 1910.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tai.	1st December, 1918.	No. 3264 of 1918.	1,350	.....	1st November, 1901.
Clerk and Usher,	Edward Lawrence Stainfield. (4)	1st July, 1917.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£260	.....	7th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chu Kam-tin.	2nd October, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	\$1,200	.....	16th September, 1913.
5th Grade Shroff,	So Uet-tai.	25th May, 1916.	Do.	1,100	.....	1st February, 1904.
5th Grade Librarian,	Wong Yui-sham.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,100	.....	1st December, 1904.
6th Grade Telephone Operator,	Yeung Kam-ping.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3265 of 1916.	850	.....	1st August, 1912.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	836	.....	.....
25 Watchmen,	1 at \$300 and 24 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	4,332	.....	.....
Head Messenger and Caretaker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	.....	.....
2 Lift Attendants,	at \$180 each.	.....	.....	360	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	660	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$150 each.	.....	.....	300	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Chief Justice from 1st January to 8th October, and drew half salary of Chief Justice and half salary of Puisne Judge for that period. Mr. J. R. Wood, 2nd Police Magistrate acted as Puisne Judge from 1st January to 8th October and drew half salary of Puisne Judge and half salary of 2nd Police Magistrate for that period.
- (2) Mr. P. Burn, passed cadet, acted from 1st January to 27th November.
- (3) Acted as and drew half initial salary of First Bailiff and half initial salary plus all increments of Second Bailiff from 23rd January to 20th November.
- (4) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Second Bailiff and half initial salary plus all increments of Clerk and Usher from 23rd January to 20th November. Mr. W. W. Cooper, a Sub-Inspector of Police acted as Clerk and Usher from 23rd January to 20th November.
- (5) Transferred to Public Works Department.
- (6) Transferred to Police Department.
- \* Uniform.
- † Uniform and Light.

( 54 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MAGISTRACY :—</b>							
First Police Magistrate,	John Roskrige Wood. (1) (2)	1st January, 1920.	No. 3340 of 1918.	£1,300	\$96 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 18 days.	12th October, 1899.
Second Police Magistrate,	Roger Edward Lindsell. (3)	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1913.	800	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1909.
First Clerk.	Christopher Willson.	31st December, 1920.	No. 2081 of 1920.	500	\$720 House Allowance.	.....	31st December, 1920.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Yuk-shan.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	\$2,100	.....	.....	7th January, 1896.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lin Shau-ping.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,350	.....	.....	21st January, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Li Luk.	Do.	No. 4162 of 1906.	1,100	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
3rd Class Clerk,	Gulammohyud Din Mehal.	Do.	No. 2081 of 1919.	1,700	.....	.....	18th July, 1906.
Do.,	Natha Singh.	Do.	No. 9 in 86 of 1914.	1,000	.....	.....	21st November, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Ong Kian-kee.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
3rd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.),	Ip Tin-shang.	Do.	No. 534 of 1911.	2,000	.....	.....	7th August, 1906.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Lau Wing-shum.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1917.	2,100	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1909.
4th Do.,	Tsang Ngiap-boon.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
6th Grade Usher & Process Server,	Yeung Wah-tong.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1916.	840	.....	.....	8th December, 1911.
Do.,	So Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	5th March, 1912.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	156	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 European Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	£200	Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	\$528	Do. §	.....	.....

( J 35 )

## NEW TERRITORIES :—

## DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).

District Officer,	David William Tratman.	14th December, 1920.	No. 3010 of 1920.	£1,050	Rented Quarters, \$480 Convey- ance Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1904.
Land Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford.	1st August, 1913.	No. 2880 of 1913.	320	Quarters, and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	George Jamieson Chambers.	10th September, 1913.	No. 4506 of 1909.	320	Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allow- ance, and \$60 Language Allow- ance.	.....	14th January, 1910.
Grade III Interpreter,	Fung Ping-shan.	1st January, 1921.	No. 1887 of 1907.	\$1,600	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th June, 1903.
Grade III Clerk,	An Kwok-leung.	21st March, 1921.	.....	1,600	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
Grade IV Clerk,	Chiu Tak-hing.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	1,200	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	24th September, 1905.
Grade V Clerk and Shroff,	Lau Chi-wa.	Do.	No. 3836 of 1918.	1,100	.....	.....	16th April, 1904.
Grade IV Clerk and Shroff,	Mak Tai.	Do.	No. 6818 of 1906.	1,200	.....	.....	12th September, 1906.
Grade VI Clerk and Shroff,	Kwok Yuk-tin.	Do.	No. 4847 of 1907.	850	\$50 Personal Allowance.	.....	18th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Lan-pau.	Do.	No. 3336 of 1918.	800	Do.	.....	9th July, 1918.
Grade V Clerk,	Chan Hi-wo.	Do.	.....	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Mak Lam-mun.	Do.	No. 553 of 1912.	900	.....	.....	8th August, 1911.
Grade VI Clerk,	Chong King-ip.	Do.	No. 4643 of 1911.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	Sham Sau.	Do.	No. 999 of 1916.	800	.....	.....	16th April, 1918.
Grade V Clerk,	Cheung Kai-ling.	Do.	No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	24th October, 1905.
7 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months, at \$50 a month each.		.....	Establishment.	700	.....	.....	.....
3 Demarcators,	2 at \$300, and 1 at \$249 each.	.....	Do.	849	.....	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	2 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance each and 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Mail Messenger,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. J. R. Wood acted as Puisne Judge from 1st January to 8th October.  
 (2) Mr. G. N. Orme acted as First Police Magistrate from 1st January to 31st December.  
 (3) Mr. R. E. Landsell acted as Second Police Magistrate from 1st January to 31st November.  
 (4) Mr. An Kwok-leung transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 21st March.  
 (5) Mr. Chan Hi-wo transferred from District Office, South, on 1st April.

\* Uniform.

† Uniform, Fuel, &amp; Light.

§ Uniform, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT),—Continued.							
7 Messengers,	7 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$924	5 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, 4 at \$12 Personal Allowance each, \$24 House Allowance each.	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiff,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance each.	.....	.....
Forestry Demarcator,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	Eric William Hamilton.	9th February, 1920.	G.N. No. 83 of 1920.	£650	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	15 days.	17th November, 1911.
Land Bailiff,	William Edward Hollands.	1st October, 1919.	No. 775 of 1919.	290	Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	14th June, 1913.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Wei Sun.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$1,600	.....	1 day.	22nd October, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Ki-san.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	7th June, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Hi-wo.	16th July, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Tsoi-chung.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	900	.....	.....	26th August, 1907.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Un-chaü.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	3 days.	24th April, 1918.
Do.,	Ho Ping man.	5th December, 1921.	2 in No. 4759 of 1911.	450	.....	.....	11th July, 1921.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Tak.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	900	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1904.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Man Ching-hei.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	.....	22nd March, 1917.
Do.,	Lening Kong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	5 days.	23rd April, 1917.
Do.,	Tsoi Kam-tat.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	24th April, 1912.
2 Demarcators,	at \$300 each.	.....	No. 3359 of 1909, & No. 100 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	.....

( J 57 )

1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	No. 737 of 1915.	156	\$24 House Allowance, \$24 Personal Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters, and \$12 House Allowance	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, & \$12 House Allowance.*	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai O Market,	.....	.....	No. 3264 of 1911.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL :—</b>							
Attorney General,	Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd November, 1915.	No. 131 of 1916.	£1,800	.....	.....	17th November, 1898.
1 Clerk Class II,	Samuel Paul.	19th January, 1915.	C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916. No. 1 in 3803 of 1911.	\$2,600	\$300 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1913.
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	(3)	Do.	264	\$24 Rent Allowance each, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
<b>CROWN SOLICITOR :—</b>							
Crown Solicitor,	George Herbert Wakeman.	17th May, 1916.	No. 4 in 4307 of 1910.	£1,125	\$75 Personal Allowance.	.....	29th June, 1900.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg.	25th December, 1920.	Do.	625	.....	.....	12th November, 1920.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwan-chün.	(4) 1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	\$2,500	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	4 days.	7th December, 1900.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Shü-chün.	(4) 1st January, 1919.	No. 3264 of 1918.	1,050	.....	4 days.	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Wai Kwan-shek.	(4) 18th November, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,050	.....	9 days.	14th June, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chung Tak-yan.	(4) 29th August, 1911.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	850	.....	8 days.	1st July, 1909.
Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	No. 4 in 100 of 192.	...	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	(5)	Do.	...	\$24 House Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance to 1 and \$24 House Allowance to the other.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(5) One new appointment.

\* Uniform and Light.

(3) New appointment.

(4) New scale of clerical salaries.

(1) Transferred to District Office, North, on 1st April.

(2) Transferred from Medical Department on 5th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>OFFICIAL RECEIVER:—</b>							
Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks,	Geoffrey Norman Orme. (1)	28th November, 1921.	.....	...	.....	.....	29th November, 1901.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsang Kum-fu.	9th June, 1920.	8 in No. 86 of 1920.	\$1,275	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lo Tak-cheong.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	21st September, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Tseung Ping-nam.	6th May, 1919.	No. 2416 of 1918.	750	.....	.....	1st May, 1919.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	.....	132	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>LAND OFFICE:—</b>							
Land Officer,	Philip Jacks. (2)	17th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£1,025	\$840 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 27 days.	19th August, 1905.
Assistant Land Officer,	Harold Kennard Holmes. (2)	1st September, 1919.	C.O.D. Tel. of 9th Sep., 1919.	650	\$1,170 Do.	.....	1st September, 1919.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tam Hing-yan.	5th February, 1912.	No. 482 of 1915.	\$1,350	.....	3 weeks and 6 days.	1st January, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Kung-shan.	25th May, 1919.	No. 2416 of 1918.	1,050	.....	3 days.	1st August, 1906.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Fung-cheung.	1st June, 1918.	No. 2416 of 1918.	800	.....	6 days.	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Kwok-choi.	1st September, 1919.	No. 14 in 60 of 1919.	750	.....	3½ days.	16th July, 1919.
Do.,	Fung In-tong	9th May, 1921.	No. 2010 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 to 1 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
<b>POLICE:—</b>							
Captain Superintendent,	Edward Dudley Corcoran Wolfe.	1st January, 1921.	.....	£1,450	.....	2 months and 12 days.	4th January, 1899.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse, C.I.E.	14th January, 1912.	S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	1,050	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st June, 1897.





OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Sik-chau.	14th February, 1919.	No. 1 in 915 of 1914.	\$750	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Cheng Tai-king.	1st April, 1920.	.....	750	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	Chau Po-shum.	1st September, 1921.	.....	800	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Kat-po.	1st September, 1920.	No. 3 in 86 of 1919.	800	.....	.....	23rd September, 1918.
10 5th Grade Telephone Clerks,	\$480-\$850.	.....	Establishment.	6,474	.....	.....	.....
4 6th Grade Sergeant Interpreters,	\$900 to \$1,150.	.....	Do.	3,184	.....	.....	.....
32 6th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.),	at \$480 to \$850 each.	.....	Do.	23,140	{ 3 at \$72, 16 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$36 Telephone Allowance, 3 at \$96 each, 6 at \$60 each and 1 at \$36 for Harbour Office work at out-stations, 1 at \$60 as Assistant to District Registrar at Yau-mati, 3 at \$36 each for collection of fees for painting numbers on Junks, and 2 at \$60 each for assisting in collection of liquor duties. Quarters. \$360 as Assistant Supt., Fire Brigade, \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance. * †	.....	.....
Chief Inspector,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	£600	Quarters. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and \$144 Detective Allowance. †	.....	27th October, 1890.
Chief Detective Inspector,	William Murison.	23rd May, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	600	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, and £9 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	25th July, 1895.
Inspector, 1st Class,	Patrick O'Sullivan.	Do.	Do.	450	Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$144 Detective Allowance, £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	29th April to retire on Pension 10th June, 1921.	19th April, 1896.
Inspector, 1st Class,	James John Watt.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance. †	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Do.,	Alexander Gordon.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance. †	22nd January, 1921. 11 months and 9 days.	25th January, 1897.

( J 61 )

Do.,	Robert McDonald.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	450	Quarters. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	2nd November, 1896.
Do.,	William George Gerrard.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2392 of 1916.	450	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), £9 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Do.,	Henry Garrod.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	9th February, 1898.
Do.,	John Grant.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Detective Allowance, and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	11 months and 7 days.	2nd November, 1896.
Do.,	Walter Kent.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	437.10	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, £9 Good Conduct Allowance. †	9 months and 3 days.	9th February, 1898.
Do.,	Peter Angus.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	437.10	Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance. †	.....	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Edward Browne.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	437.10	Quarters. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance. †	.....	8th April, 1899.
Do.,	William Davitt.	23rd January, 1918.	No. 2588 of 1918.	425	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. †	9 months	31st October, 1899.
Do.,	Patrick Francis Boulger.	1st January, 1919.	No. 2001 of 1918.	425	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance and \$540 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	Thomas Cashman.	6th June, 1919.	Do.	425	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	31st October, 1898.
Do.,	Martin Earner.	25th September, 1919.	Do.	425	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, (Chinese) \$240 Conveyance Allowance. † §	9 months and 22 days.	Do.
Do.,	Frederick Appleton.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2717 of 1920.	412.10	£4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	George Willis.	10th June, 1921.	.....	400	Quarters. \$240 Language Allowance and £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1902.
Do.,	Charles T. Aris.	13th August, 1921.	.....	400	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1900.

## REMARKS.

\* Assistant Superintendent,  
Fire Brigade.  
† Fuel and Light.  
§ Inspector of Weight and  
Measures and Inspector  
of Dangerous Goods.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>EUROPEANS.</b>							
Armourer Sergeant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$100	.....	.....	.....
21 Sub-Inspectors,	at £360 each.	.....	Do.	£7,560	Quarters. 1 at £13.10, 4 at £9 and 11 at £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at £340 each.	.....	Do.	680		.....	.....
3 Do.,	at £330 each.	.....	Do.	990	9 at \$100 and 3 at \$60 each Allowance as Supervisors of Revenue Collection.*	.....	.....
3 Do.,	at £320 each.	.....	Do.	960		.....	.....
1 Sergeant,	at £290.	.....	Do.	290		.....	.....
6 Sergeants,	at £280 each.	.....	Do.	1,680		.....	.....
3 Do.,	at £270 each.	.....	Do.	510	Quarters. 1 at \$144, Arill Instruction Allowance, 1 at £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and 3 at £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Sergeant,	at £250.	.....	Do.	250		.....	.....
2 Sergeants,	at £240 each.	.....	Do.	480		.....	.....
11 Do.,	at £230 each.	.....	Do.	2,530		.....	.....
10 Do.,	at £220 each.	.....	Do.	2,200		.....	.....
25 Lance-Sergeants,	at £200 each.	.....	Do.	3,000		.....	.....
4 Do.,	at £195 each.	.....	Do.	780		.....	.....
1 Lance-Sergeant,	at £190.	.....	Do.	190	1 at £4.10 Good Conduct Medal.	.....	.....
3 Lance-Sergeants,	at £185 each.	.....	Do.	550	Quarters.*	.....	.....
38 Do.,	at £170 each.	.....	Do.	6,460		.....	.....
23 Do.,	at £160 each.	.....	Do.	3,680		.....	.....



( J 64 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<i>CHINESE,—Continued.</i>							
25 Sergeants.	at \$408 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$10,200	\$60 each House Allowance, and 5 at \$60 each and 13 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
40 Lance Sergeants.	at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	12,960	.....	.....	.....
249 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	65,736	{ 14 at \$36 each House Allowance, 236 Quarters, and 6 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
156 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	31,824	Quarters. *	.....	.....
45 Recruits	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	8,100	.....	.....	.....
1 Female Searcher,	at \$156 and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
9 Female Searchers,	at \$132 and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	Do.	1,248	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Motor Drivers	at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	798	.....	.....	.....
<b>WATER POLICE.</b>							
8 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$396 to \$456 each.	.....	Do.	3,408	Do. *	.....	.....
14 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$264 to \$324 each.	.....	Do.	4,134	Do. *	.....	.....
4 Boatswains,	at \$288 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	1,260	Do. *	.....	.....
55 Seamen, 1st Class,	at \$156 and Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	Do.	10,252	{ 1 at \$36 Personal Allowance, 3 at \$24 Personal Allowance, 4 at \$12 Personal Allowance each.	.....	.....
26 Do., 2nd Class,	at \$144 and Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	Do.	4,628	.....	.....	.....
1 Motor Mechanic,	at \$751.82.	.....	Do.	751.82	Quarters. *	.....	.....
4 Engineers-in-chief,	at \$504 to \$600 each. (1)	.....	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	.....

( J 65 )

7 1st Class Engineers,	at \$384 to \$456 each.	.....	Do.	2,901	Quarters. 1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Engineers,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	2,961	Quarters. 3 at \$60 Personal Allowance each.	.....	.....
8 1st Class Stokers,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	2,052	Quarters. 2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance and 1 at \$80 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Do.,	at \$180 to \$216 each.	.....	Do.	2,037	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$300 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	720	2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance and 1 at \$36 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Station Sergeants,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Station Orderlies,	at \$144 and \$12 Rent Allowance	.....	Do.	624	Do.	.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	1 at \$300 to \$360 and 1 at \$240 to \$300.	.....	Do.	651	Do.	.....	.....
2 Painters,	1 at \$300 to \$360 and 1 at \$240 to \$300.	.....	Do.	618	1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Sailmaker,	at \$300 to \$360.	.....	Do.	315	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Signalmen,	at \$144 and Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	Do.	336	Do.	.....	.....
2 Motor Drivers,	at \$360 to \$420 each.	.....	Do.	792	Do.	.....	.....
17 Boatmen,	at \$144 plus Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Ration Allowance each.	.....	Do.	2,762	Quarters. 1 at \$30 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
8 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	4 at \$132 plus Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Ration Allowance each, and 4 at \$108 and Ration Allowance each.	.....	Do.	1,104	Do.	.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
1 Armourer Attendant,	at \$420.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2301 of 1918.	420	.....	.....	.....
10 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,320	7 at \$24 each House Allowance, 3 at \$12 each House Allowance 6 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

† Assistant to Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.

\* Light.

(1) Johnston award.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
WATER POLICE,—Continued.							
1 Head Coolie,	at \$192.	.....	Establishment.	\$192	at \$12 House Allowance and \$28 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	780	3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$28 and 1 at \$20 Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Do.,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	720	2 at \$32 each and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
92 Do.,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	12,144	\$24 House Allowance to 30, and 62 at \$12 each Rent Allowance 21 at \$36 each, 1 at \$35, 1 at \$33, 1 at \$32, 1 at \$30, 2 at \$25 each, 17 at \$24 each, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$12, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9, 2 at \$8 each, 2 at \$5 each, 2 at \$3 each, and 2 at \$2 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai Po,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Woman Gardener,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tsing Lung Tau,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
8 Punkah Coolies,	at \$5 a month each.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	at \$140.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
3 Motor Ambulance Coolies,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	432	Good Conduct Allowance at \$24. Rent Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL.							
Principal, Training School,	William George Gerrard.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2784 of 1919.	£450	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1920.
Chinese Teacher,	Li Man-wan.	1st August, 1920.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st August, 1920.

( J 67 )

	Pun Yan-fung.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2784 of 1919, and No. 2703 of 1920.	770	\$144 House Allowance.	†	26th March, 1911.
Do.,	Sohan Singh.	1st June, 1920.	6 in No. 86 of 1920.	755	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Sergt. Major,	Ali Bahadur Khan. (1)	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Kwong Tin Khan.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
2 European Drill Instructors,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Indian Drill Instructors,	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....
<b>SUB-DEPARTMENT—FIRE BRIGADE.</b>							
Superintendent,	Edward Dudley Corseuden Wolfe.	.....	.....	.....	.....	§	4th January, 1901.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse.	4th November, 1909.	No. 7229 of 1909.	.....	.....	‡	1st June, 1897.
Do.,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	360	.....		19th December, 1901
Engineer,	R. Hunter.	17th May, 1919.	No. 2732 of 1919.	720	.....	.....	17th May, 1991.
Do.,	R. Hall. (2)	1st May, 1921.	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Engineer and Station Officer,	Arthur Lane. (3) (4)	19th March, 1904.	C. O. D. No. 394 of 1903.	£450	Quarters.	¶	19th March, 1904.
Assistant Station Officer.	George Charles Moss. (5)	12th January, 1920.	No. 2732 of 1919.	\$330	.....	¶	12th January, 1920.
Accountant,	A. J. C. Taylor.	1st January, 1920.	Establishment.	.....	.....	**	31st May, 1913.
Do.,	R. J. Leete.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1920.
Engine Driver,	Kennet Walter Andrews.	16th February, 1920.	Do.	\$300	.....	††	31st May, 1913.
Do.,	Alexander Nicoll.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	§§	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	William Young Henderson.	1st May, 1920.	Do.	300	.....	††	8th February, 1913.
Do.,	Albert William Smith.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	††	25th March, 1919.
Do.,	Cecil Fraser Alexander.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	§§	1st October, 1919.

## REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.

(2) Retired on 30th April.

(4) Retired on 17th December.

(5) Promoted 18th December.

(3) Mr. Lane received \$240 for motor cars and cycles.

\* 8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.  
† Police Sergeant Interpreter.  
‡ Deputy Superintendent of Police.  
§ Captain Superintendent of Police.  
¶ Chief Inspector of Police.  
|| Fuel and Light.  
\*\* Accountant of Police.  
†† Police Sergeant.  
§§ Police Constable.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
FIRE BRIGADE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
4 Engine Drivers,	at \$300 to \$360.	.....	Establishment.	\$1,380	Quarters.	.....	.....
Assistant Engine Driver,	John Robertson.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	240	.....	.....	2nd August, 1919.
Do.,	Edwin Cotton.	16th June, 1920.	Do.	240	.....	.....	14th October, 1911.
Do.,	James C. S. Fender.	1st October, 1919.	.....	240	.....	.....	6th August, 1919.
Do.,	Frederick Thomas Joseph Portalino.	1st November, 1920.	.....	240	.....	.....	10th April, 1919.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
5 Motor-drivers,	4 at \$360 to \$420 each and 1 at \$430 to \$480.	.....	.....	2,055	Quarters, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance. Language Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
Fitter,	Ho Kai.	18th March, 1912.	Establishment.	480	Quarters, and \$120 Personal Allowance.	.....	18th March, 1912.
Do.,	Sung Nam.	2nd December, 1919.	Do.	396	.....	.....	2nd December, 1919.
Blacksmith,	Cheung Fung.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	363	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1913.
Carpenter,	Ho Shum.	15th March, 1918.	Do.	363	Do.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Sailmaker,	Chau Shing.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	363	Do.	.....	3rd March, 1903.
Painter,	Ho Fung.	18th December, 1911.	Do.	363	Do.	.....	18th December, 1911.
5 Stokers,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	J. P. Erwing.	1st May, 1920.	Do.	60	.....	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do., Kowloon,	George William Kynoch.	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	Inspector M. Earner.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	8th February, 1887.
Do.,	Sub-Inspector A. Clark.	10th March, 1920.	Do.	120	.....	.....	13th July, 1910.
Foreman,	George Walter Cockle.	9th November, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.

( J 69 )

Foreman,	John Ogg.	16th February, 1920.	Do.	300	.....	.....	6th November, 1905.
Do.,	John Robertson Clarke.	Do.	No. 2731 of 1920.	300	.....	.....	4th June, 1910.
Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	15th February, 1916.	Establishment.	300	.....	.....	30th December, 1903.
Foreman, (Chinese),	Ip Toi.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2731 of 1919.	441	.....	.....	1st October, 1904.
Assistant Foreman (Chinese),	Sui Tong.	4th March, 1920.	No. 2731 of 1920.	360	.....	.....	4th March, 1920.
27 Firemen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	6,660	.....	.....	.....
38 Firemen,	9 at \$264, 29 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	8,292	Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Interpreters,	at \$48 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker,	at \$144.	1st April, 1920.	No. 2735 of 1920.	144	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1920.
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.							
Foreman and Engine Driver,	Robert Shannon.	16th February, 1920.	Establishment.	300	.....	.....	12th November, 1913.
Do.,	William Pincot.	16th June, 1920.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Chief Engineer,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	543	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
Engine Driver,	Wong Tung.	7th January, 1920.	Do.	364	.....	.....	7th January, 1920.
Do.,	Chau Mun.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	364	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Coxswain,	Cheung Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	364	.....	.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Kwok Kun.	16th July, 1910.	Do.	304	.....	.....	22nd May, 1909.
Stoker,	Wong Pui.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st January, 1920.
Do.,	Fok Lo.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Pun.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st August, 1916.

REMARKS.

\* Police Lance Sergeant.  
† Police Sergeant.  
\$ Overseer (First Class).  
Public Works Department.  
† Inspector of Police.  
Police Sergeants, Lance Sergeants & Constables.  
† 8 at \$30 each, Station Coolies, Police.  
\*\* Acting Police Sergeant.

( J 70 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
Seaman,	Lo Kwai.	1st February, 1909.	Establishment.	\$144	\$12 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Kan.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Yung Cheong.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st January, 1920.
<b>PRISON :—</b>							
Superintendent,	John William Franks.	15th November, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£800	Quarters.	.....	15th November, 1913.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ko Ha-chun.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	\$1,600	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	To Yee.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Cheuk-hang.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Man-hing.	24th April, 1919.	No. 289 of 1919.	750	.....	.....	24th April, 1919.
Do.,	U Ming.	26th March, 1920.	No. 2 in 86 of 1920.	700	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
Chief Warder,	Alfred George Passmore.	12th December, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	£450	Quarters.	.....	11th August, 1897.
Do.,	James Charles West.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2895 of 1920.	425	Quarters. \$365 Separation Allowance.	10 months and 14 days.	1st June, 1905.
Principal Warder,	James Moncur McLeod.	18th November, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	350	Do.	.....	10th May, 1901.
Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson.	12th December, 1918.	Do.	350	Do.	5 months and 9 days.	18th December, 1906.
Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	30th May, 1919.	No. 2895 of 1919.	340	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	11 months and 13 days.	30th May, 1919.
Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2895 of 1920.	330	Quarters.	1 month and 29 days.	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	Frederick Henry Foster.	Do.	No. 2890 of 1921.	350	Do.	.....	9th October, 1909.
Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.	17th March, 1920.	Do.	330	Do.	.....	17th December 1912.
Warder,	Charles Edward Thomas.	2nd December, 1907.	No. 2 in 1740 of 1917.	240	\$900 Rent Allowance, \$132 Fuel Allowance and \$48 Light Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1907.

( J 71 )

Do.,	George Richard Field.	(2)	2nd June, 1913.	No. 4 of 1913.	240	Quarters.	4 months and 18 days.	2nd June, 1913.
Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	(3)	25th July, 1913.	Do.	240	\$960 Rent Allowance, \$48 Light Allowance.	.....	25th July, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	(4)	23rd June, 1919.	No. 2737 of 1918.	180	Quarters. \$60 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment.	.....	23rd June, 1919.
Do.,	Daniel Daniels.		11th October, 1919.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	11th October, 1919.
Do.,	George Brebner Craigie.		15th October, 1919.	No. 2894 of 1919.	180	£40 Printing Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1919.
Do.,	Thomas Tallon.		27th December, 1919.	Do.	180	*	.....	27th December, 1919.
Do.,	Alfred Paice.		Do.	Do.	170	Quarters.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Young Lawrence Peterson.		1st March, 1920.	No. 2737 of 1918.	170	Do.	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Louis Alfred Langley.		1st June, 1920.	No. 1157 of 1920.	360	Do.	4 months and 3 days.	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	William Pritchard.		16th July, 1920.	No. 2737 of 1918.	170	Do.	.....	16th July, 1920.
Do.,	John William Fitzgerald.		11th September, 1920.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	11th September, 1920.
Do.,	Harold Barrett.		Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Percy John Holloway.		21st September, 1920.	No. 2899 of 1919.	170	Do.	.....	21st September, 1920.
Do.,	Jack Johnston.		Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	John Smith.		6th December, 1920.	No. 2737 of 1918.	170	Do.	.....	6th December, 1920.
Do.,	Walter Joseph Bagley.		18th December, 1920.	No. 2896 of 1920.	170	Do.	.....	18th December, 1920.
Do.,	Thomas Duckworth.	(5)	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	David Lumsden Goodall		14th January, 1921.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	14th January, 1921.
Do.,	Charles Frederick Lane Jackson.		Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	William Frank Culver.		Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	John William Hudson.		Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Principal Warder J. McLeod acted as Chief Warder and drew half initial salary of Chief Warder and half initial salary plus increments of Principal Warder from 1st January to 17th December.
- (2) W. Field acted as Principal Warder and drew half initial salary of Principal Warder and half initial salary plus increments of Warder from 14th August to 17th December.
- (3) Mr Didsbury acted as Principal Warder and drew half initial salary of Principal Warder and half initial salary plus increments of Warder from 1st January to 26th December.
- (4) Mr. Hill acted as Principal Warder and drew half initial salary of Principal Warder and half initial salary plus increments of Warder from 14th August to 17th December.
- (5) Died on 9th October.
- \* Uniform. Fuel. and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Warder,	Frank Reginald Fuggle.	14th January, 1921.	No. 2896 of 1920.	£160	Quarters.	.....	14th January, 1921.
Do.,	David Cayless.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	William Gardiner.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Horace Charles Pratt.	19th February, 1921.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	19th February, 1921.
Do.,	John William Shepherd.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Stanley Webb Crescey.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	John Pennock Stephens.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Harold Merriman.	9th April, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	160	Do.	.....	9th April, 1921.
Do.,	Frederic Leeson.	15th April, 1921.	No. 2896 of 1920.	160	Do.	.....	15th April, 1921.
Do.,	Henry Dous Houre.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	William Richard Dedear.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Bert Plumb.	12th May, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	160	Do.	.....	12th May, 1921.
Do.,	William Charles Binns.	27th June, 1921.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	27th June, 1921.
Do.,	Thomas John Palla.	24th August, 1921.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	24th August, 1921.
Do.,	Horace John Hooper.	1st September, 1921.	No. 2723 of 1921.	160	Do.	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do.,	George Edward Stevens.	18th November, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	160	Do.	.....	18th November, 1921.
Do.,	Andrew Cater.	10th December, 1921.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	10th December, 1921.
Matron,	Mary Bredenbergh.	8th July, 1909.	No. 1802 of 1909.	\$900	Do.	.....	8th July, 1909.
Wardress,	Heleena Maria da Conceição.	1st September, 1910.	No. 178 of 1910.	540	Do.	4 months.	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	540	Do.	2 months.	25th August, 1914.

Do., Senior Warder,	Violet Wan.	5th January, 1917.	No. 2731 of 1917.	480	Do.	2 months.	5th January, 1917.
Do.,	Golam Mustaf.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	600	Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	9th December, 1897.
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	Do.	Do.	600	\$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	24th July, 1901.
Do.,	Golam Hossein.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	570	Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance, and \$60 Finger Print Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	Do.	Do.	570	Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance.	.....	24th July, 1911.
Warder,	Golam Haider.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	8 months and 17 days.	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	372	Free Rations, \$180 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	16th April, 1907.
Do.,	Gulbar.	14th June, 1915.	Do.	420	Free Rations, \$180 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	10th March, 1910.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	19th August, 1917.	No. 2732 of 1917.	408	Free Rations, Quarters, \$72 Language Allowance and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	24th July, 1911.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	396	Free Rations, Quarters, \$72 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ali Asghar.	Do.	Do.	396	Free Rations, Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$60 Allowance for identification of old offenders.	8 months and 17 days.	Do.
Do.,	Niamatullah.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3469 of 1912.	372	Free Rations, \$180, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ambia Khan.	Do.	Do.	372	Free Rations, \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Sunder Singh III.	Do.	Do.	872	Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	Enam Deen.	Do.	Do.	372	Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	372	Free Rations, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	Baget Singh.	Do.	Do.	372	Free Rations, Quarters, \$21 Language Allowance and \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Gujan Singh.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	372	Free Rations, Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance.	2 months and 28 days.	19th May, 1915.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	Do.	372	Free Rations, Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Dost Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	372	Free Rations, Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	9th June, 1917.

## REMARKS.

\* Uniform, Fuel, &amp; Light.

( J 74 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>							
Warder,	Rahimat Khan.	17th January, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	\$360	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	12th December, 1917.
Assistant Warder,	Umra.	16th February, 1910.	No. 709 of 1910.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$40 Personal Allowance.*	6 months and 29 days.	1st May, 1897.
Do.,	Chanan Singh.	7th June, 1910.	No. 255 of 1914.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$30 Personal Allowance.*	.....	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Sher Mohamed.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3095 of 1911.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	8 months and 25 days.	3rd March, 1909.
Do.,	Morad Bukhash.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	14th September, 1909.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	3rd December, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1920.	300	Free Rations. Quarters \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lab Singh.	14th July, 1912.	No. 1 in 4 of 1912.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance, (Chinese).*	.....	3rd May, 1909.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	29th October, 1914.	No. 2550 of 1914.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).*	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Yakub.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English).*	5 months and 2 days.	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Chandu.	Do.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Hedayat Shah.	Do.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).*	.....	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	Share Jung.	15th March, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Dall Singh.	20th March, 1916.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	2nd April, 1914.
Do.,	Sultan Ahmed.	15th August, 1916.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	8 months and 25 days.	1st August, 1914.
Do	Inder Singh.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.		Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.*	.....	16th March, 1915.
Do.,	Khame Singh.	12th April, 1917.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.*	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Bansa Singh.	Do.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance.*	6 months and 29 days.	10th May, 1915.
Do.,	Purtab Singh.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	300	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.*	.....	22nd September, 1915.

( J 75 )

Do.,	Mohamed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	300	Free Rations, Quarters, *	.....	13th October, 1915.
Do.,	Aliif Deon II.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	288	Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1916.
Do.,	Phumman.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	288	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese).	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Sher Dil.	Do.	Do.	288	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	14th March, 1916.
Do.,	Kehar Singh.	Do.	Do.	288	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	Do.
Do.,	Arjen Singh.	(1)	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, *	.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Uttam Singh II.	13th March, 1919.	No. 2894 of 1919.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	5th September, 1916.
Do.,	Golan Rasool.	2nd October, 1919.	Do.	276	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1917.
Do.,	Shamira.	27th October, 1919.	No. 2890 of 1920.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Dan Singh.	17th January, 1920.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	10th January, 1917.
Do.,	Dhara Singh.	7th February, 1920.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1917.
Do.,	Rahmat Khan.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	12th December, 1917.
Do.,	Ayub Khan.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	21st June, 1917.
Do.,	Share Shah.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Abdula.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	21st June, 1917.
Do.,	Jewan Singh.	(4)	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1917.
Do.,	Sagan Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	12th December, 1917.
Do.,	Meher Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	.....	.....	18th January, 1918.
Do.,	Jan Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	27th February, 1918.
Do.,	Heera Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	26th August, 1918.
Do.,	Valait Khan.	22nd February, 1920.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	20th August, 1919.
Do.,	Tarik Ullah.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	9th September, 1919.

## REMARKS.

(3) Promoted on 17th January.  
 (4) Dismissed on 12th October.

(1) Invalidated on 5th May.  
 (2) Reverted on 25th June.

(5) Dismissed on 27th March.  
 (6) Resigned on 1st February.

\* Uniform, Fuel, &amp; Light.



( J 76 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<i>PRISON,—Continued.</i>							
Assistant Warder,	Karam Dad.	(1) 16th March, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1920.	\$264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	19th September, 1919.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	21st October, 1919.
Do.,	Chanda Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	Do.
Do.,	Keher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1919.
Do.,	Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Puran Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gurmukh Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$36	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mal Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	28th October, 1919.
Do.,	Hazara Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$72	.....	Do.
Do.,	Palla Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	5th January, 1920.
Do.,	Abdul Rahamen.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	27th January, 1920.
Do.,	Wal Mohamed II.	(2) Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	31st January, 1920.
Do.,	Heri Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	7th February, 1920.
Do.,	Kishon Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	10th February, 1920.
Do.,	Bishon Singh.	(3) 8th April, 1920.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	13th February, 1920.
Do.,	Santa Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohamed Deen.	Do.	Do.	252	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohamed Bukshi.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	Do.

Do.,	Fauz Ali.	17th June, 1920.	Do.	261	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	\$60	13th March, 1920.
Do.,	Rahaman Khan.	30th July, 1920.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Ali Sher.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Foju Khan.	(4) 10th August, 1920.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Feroz Khan.	Do.	Do.	264	Free Rations, Quarters, \$24 Ration Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohamed Ali.	Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Karam Alabi.	17th April, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	252	Free Rations, Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	23rd February, 1920.
Warden,	Mehar Deen.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	23rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Umar Deen.	Do.	Do.	252	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wahab Khan.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	1st April, 1920.
Do.,	Noor Hossain.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sirya Singh.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	13th May, 1920.
Do.,	Adalat Khan.	25th May, 1921.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	20th May, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor II.	6th June, 1921.	Do.	252	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	27th May, 1920.
Do.,	Chauhan Singh II.	25th June, 1921.	Do.	252	Free Rations, Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	25th June, 1920.
Do.,	Kacim Buksh.	9th July, 1921.	Do.	252	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	29th May, 1920.
Do.,	Fazal Khan.	18th July, 1921.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	5th June, 1920.
Do.,	Bachan Singh.	26th October, 1921.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	10th June, 1920.
Do.,	Qutab Deen.	15th December, 1921.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	28th July, 1920.
36 Guards,	at \$168 and after 6 months \$216 to \$240 each by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	8,309	Do.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Cooks,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
12 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	1,584	Do.	.....	.....
3 Servants,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 12th October.  
 (2) Invalided on 22nd February.

(3) Dismissed on 27th March.  
 (4) Resigned on 24th May.

\* Uniform Fund etc.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON.—Continued.							
STEAM LAUNCH P.D.L.							
1 Engineer,	at \$312.	.....	Establishment.	\$312	.....	.....	.....
1 Coxwain,	at \$288.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
1 Coxwain,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Stoker,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	Do.	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—							
A.—STAFF.							
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	John Taylor Connell Johnson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin).	12th December, 1912.	No. 3892 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 326.	£1,200	Rented Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th December, 1912.
Medical Officer,	William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Ireland).	1st September, 1905.	No. 6863 of 1905, C.O.D. No. 158.	1,000	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st March, 1905.
Do.,	Charles William McKenny, M.D., B.S., (Ireland).	4th July, 1912.	No. 2500 of 1912.	825	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. From 1st January to 10th March.	.....	31st May, 1912.
Do.,	James Thornton Smalley, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P., (Lond.)	2nd May, 1913.	No. 3270 of 1912.	800	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Office Rent at \$768.	17 days.	2nd May, 1913.
Do.,	Douglas James Valentine, M.C.	14th November, 1919.	No. 2080 of 1918.	650	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	2 days.	14th November, 1919.
Do.,	Alexandra Reutoul Ester.	24th January, 1921.	No. 2125 of 1919.	600	\$270 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th December, 1920.
Do., (Temporary),	To Ying Kwan, M.A. (1)	3rd September, 1918.	Do.	\$6,000	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	3rd September, 1918.
4th Grade Interpreter and Dispenser to Medical Officer, Kowloon.	(John Mockerji. (2)	17th December, 1915.	No. 36 in 59 of 1915.	840	\$216 Overtime Allowance.	.....	17th December, 1915.
Apothecary,	(Chung Kam-so.	27th July, 1921.	Do.	720	.....	.....	27th July, 1921.
Accountant,	Ralph Edgar Cable.	26th August, 1919.	No. 5909 of 1912.	£420	.....	.....	26th August, 1919.
	Sung Teng-mun.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2071 of 1917.	\$3,400	.....	2 days.	4th July, 1901.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i>							
<b>PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—</b>							
Sister,	Helen Anderson Lawrence.	9th September, 1914.	No. 1948 of 1914.	£225	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	2 months and 14 days.	9th September, 1914.
Do.,	M. E. Pipkin.	30th May, 1921.	No. 2121 of 1920.	175	Do.	.....	15th April, 1921.
Do.,	J. E. Wootten. (1)	1st January, 1920.	No. 2116 of 1919.	195	Do.	4 days.	24th June, 1919.
	B. Thomasson.	30th July, 1921.	Do.	175	Do.	.....	18th June, 1921.
Staff Nurse,	Ine Henmi. (2)	30th October, 1917.	No. 2073 of 1916.	\$1,200	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1917.
Do.,	Ina Yamamoto. (2)	28th July, 1918.	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	28th July, 1918.
Do.,	Sen Ebato. (2)	1st March, 1920.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	18th March, 1920.
Do.,	Mosa Yamaguchi. (2)	28th April, 1920.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	28th April, 1920.
Do.,	Shimaya Kawamoto. (3)	28th December, 1920.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	19th December, 1920.
Nurse,	Catherine Isabel Watson.	18th January, 1920.	No. 6272 of 1911.	1,020	Do.	1 month.	17th January, 1917.
Do.,	Vida Bernie Scanlan.	8th August, 1920.	No. 2092 of 1916.	1,020	Quarters. Conveyance Allowance of \$60 for Probationers working in the City of Victoria and \$90 for Probationers working in Victoria Hospital.	1 month and 14 days.	8th August, 1917.
Do.,	Ruby Tom.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	1,020	Do.	30 days.	1st September, 1918.
Probationer,	Ruby Tom. (4)	1st September, 1918.	No. 6272 of 1911.	720	Do.	.....	1st September, 1918.
Do.,	Irene Anderson.	15th February, 1921.	No. 2092 of 1916.	720	Do.	.....	15th February, 1921.
Probationer Nurse,	Marie Gomes.	1st May, 1921.	No. 2118 of 1921.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Gertruda Chan.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Julia Cheung.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Contd.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Contd.							
Probationer Dresser,	Wong Sing-pau.	16th January, 1916.	No. 2078 of 1915.	\$650	.....	.....	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	650	.....	6 days.	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chenik Sui-hun.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	700	.....	2 days.	9th July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Min.	1st July, 1919.	No. 2123 of 1919.	500	.....	21 days.	13th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chu Shing-cheung.	25th August, 1919.	Do.	500	.....	.....	25th August, 1919.
4 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Establishment.	864	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Ward Boy,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	Do. †	.....	.....
26 Ward Boys,	3 at \$216 each, and 23 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	5,340	Quarters. 5 at \$36 each, 1 at \$25, 1 at \$8, 5 at \$12 each and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Storeman,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	204	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. §	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	216	\$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
5 Cooks,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$156, 1 at \$132, and 2 at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	636	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.    †	.....	.....
19 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,508	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, 1 at \$23, 1 at \$15, 2 at \$12 each, 1 at \$7, 1 at \$4 and 1 at \$2 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....

J 83 )

## Attendants for Sisters :—

1 Boy,

at \$192.

.....

Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Personal Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.

.....

3 Boys,

1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 1 at \$132.

.....

Quarters, 1 at \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.

.....

3 Amahs,

at \$180 each.

.....

Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.

.....

5 Coolies,

at \$132 each.

.....

Quarters, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance.\*

.....

2 Cooks,

1 at \$180 and 1 at \$132.

.....

Quarters, 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.

.....

Gatekeeper,

.....

.....

Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allee.†

.....

3 Messengers,

at \$132 each.

.....

1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance \$12 each Rent Allowance,†

.....

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS :—

Wardmaster,

James Oswald Kille.

22nd January, 1920.

Quarters.

7 months and 8 days.

26th February, 1910.

Do.,

Kong Shun.

1st January, 1917.

Do.

3 days.

8th November, 1913.

Do.,

Wong Cheong.

1st October, 1916.

Do.

.....

1st September, 1908.

Temporary Female Attendant,

(1) A. M. Taylor.

8th January, 1920.

Do.

.....

5th October, 1919.

Alice Dawson.

16th January, 1921.

Do.

.....

16th January, 1921.

4 Amahs,

at \$216 each.

.....

Quarters, 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 Personal Allowance.

.....

6 Ward Boys,

at \$204 each.

.....

Quarters, 1 at \$25 and 3 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance,†

.....

2 Cooks,

1 at \$156, and 1 at \$132.

.....

Quarters, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.†

.....

3 Coolies,

at \$132 each.

.....

Quarters, \$12 each Rent Allowance.†

.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 15th January.

\* Uniform. † Fuel and Light. ‡ Uniform. Fuel, and Light to 3. † Uniform. Fuel, and Light to 3. ‡ Uniform. Fuel, and Light to 3.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.							
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL :—							
Wardmaster,	Tong Chun.	4th May, 1920.	No. 2074 of 1917.	\$500	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1910.
3 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Establishment.	612	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Do.	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—							
2 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Establishment.	408	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,050	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 Personal Allowance. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—							
4 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	816	Quarters. 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,296	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each, 2 at \$26 each, Good Conduct Allowance, and 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance. *	.....	.....
Storeman,	(\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually).	.....	Do.	276	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....

( J 85 )

## Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—

Boy,	.....	Do.	240	Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$12 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$5 and 1 at \$2 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	Do.	204	Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	Do.	264	Quarters, 1 at \$32 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie,	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance & \$12 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	Do.	396	Quarters, 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL :—						
Chinese Resident Surgeon,	George Harold Thomas,	No. 3408 of 1910.	5,040	..... §	.....	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—						
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives,	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Midwife,	Sung Hoi-shan,	No. 2027 of 1914.	504	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES :—						
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	Do.	504	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Üt-sim.	Do.	504	Do.	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

\* Uniform, Fuel, & Light. § Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors  
† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
<b>NEW TERRITORIES :—</b>							
Assistant Medical Officer,	Luk Chuen-hsuen.	4th June, 1919.	No. 1089 of 1911.	\$2,620	Quarters. \$180 Travelling Allowance.	.....	4th June, 1919.
Chinese Midwife,	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	504	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Lai-tsing.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	504	Do.	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do., (Cheung Chau),	Lee Suit-fong.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	1st October, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Mo-kit. (1)	1st April, 1920.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	1st April, 1920.
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1911.	300	Quarters. *	.....	22nd June, 1911.
2 Dispensary Attendants,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	312	\$12 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Personal Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
Office Boy,	.....	1st February, 1916.	Do.	132	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$6 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
<i>C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT :—</i>							
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.)	1st January, 1921.	No. 2145 of 1920.	£1,000	.....	.....	12th July, 1902.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.). (2) R. H. Mellon.	12th July, 1902. 28th September, 1921.	C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902. No. 2145 of 1920.	1,000 600	.....	.....	12th July, 1902. 19th August, 1921.
<b>CREW OF STEAM-LAUNCH "H.O. 1".</b>							
Coxswain, 2nd Class,	\$276 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$288	Quarters on board. †	.....	.....
Engineer, 2nd Class,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	Do. †	.....	.....
1 2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	168	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....

( J 87 )

1 Fireman, 1 Scaman,	..... .....	Do. Do.	156 144	Quarters on board, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allee. † Quarters on board, \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allee. †	..... .....	..... .....
<b>D.—INSTITUTES.</b>						
<b>BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES:—</b>						
Bacteriologist,	Henry Harold Scott,	6th December, 1919.	£900	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. §	1 month and 8 days.	6th December, 1919.
3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai.	1st January, 1917.	\$1,500	\$180 Overtime Allowance.	6 days.	1st December, 1908.
4th Do.,	Wong Man-wa.	1st June, 1918.	1,050	.....	.....	17th October, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Kai-hi.	21st October, 1918.	800	.....	.....	21st October, 1918.
2 Laboratory Attendants,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$180.	.....	396	Quarters. 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Grooms,	1 at \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually and 1 at \$204.	.....	492	Quarters. 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	144	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Caretaker,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	360	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance to 1. Quarters. †	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers,	1 at \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually and 1 at \$180.	.....	468	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance to 1. Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	264	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	264	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
<b>E.—(GOVERNMENT LABORATORY:—</b>						
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	1st January, 1917.	£700	Quarters. (3)	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Octavius Francis Labatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin).	3rd September, 1914.	575	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. (4)	.....	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	K. W. Lane.	26th July, 1919.	420	\$120 Do. (5)	.....	1st June, 1919.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (2) Promoted to Health Officer of Port on 1st January.  
 (3) \$275 for Testing Tank Steamers.  
 (4) \$300 for Testing Tank Steamers.  
 (5) \$325 for Testing Tank Steamers.

\* Light.  
 † Uniform.

\$ Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.  
 || £150 as Lecturer at the University.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY,—Contd.							
Chemical Assistant, (Temporary), 4th Grade Clerk, (Temporary), 1 Laboratory Attendant, 1 Do., 1 Coolie, 1 Messenger,	Cheng I-kam.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2056 of 1918.	\$2,400	.....	.....	1st May, 1919.
	Tam Yam-yuk.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
	Yeung Man-yuk.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	11th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	\$24 House Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$6 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	204	\$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$24 Quarters Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$6 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—							
Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer.	17th March, 1920.	.....	£800	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,116 the post. Rent Allowance and £50 pay of Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	24th October, 1910.
Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., C.M., D.P.H., (Aberdeen), F.R. Inst. P.H.	29th November, 1915.	No. 3159 of 1915.	1,000	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1901.
Assistant Medical Officer of Health,	William James Woodman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Eng.) L.S.A., (Lond.)	27th March, 1915.	No. 2074 of 1915. C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915.	750	\$450 Rent Allowance.	.....	27th March, 1915.
Veterinary Surgeon,	Walter John Easton Mackenzie, Captain M.C., M.R.C.V.S.	27th September, 1920.	No. 3338 of 1920.	625	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,125 Rent Allowance.	.....	27th September, 1920.
Secretary,	Charles Montague William Reynolds.	1st October, 1917.	No. 3152 of 1917.	480	\$672 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1917.
Senior Inspector,	Philip Thomas Lamble.	19th January, 1902.	No. 28 of 1902.	440	\$420 Temporary House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).*	.....	13th December, 1901.
Do.,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	440	Free Quarters. \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	15th November, 1901.

( J 89 )

1st Class Inspector,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	No. 313 of 1903.	385	\$120 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1897.
Do.,	Horace Julian Knight.	1st November, 1906.	No. 9010 of 1906.	385	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$12 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th February, 1896.
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	20th May, 1907.	No. 556 of 1905.	385	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	28th December, 1899.
Do.,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1909.	No. 313 of 1903.	385	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	21st October, 1893.
Do.,	Robert Charles Witchell.	10th February, 1905.	No. 3183 of 1904.	360	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	22nd January, 1900.
Do.,	Charles William Ward.	1st July, 1907.	No. 2844 of 1904.	360	\$660 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	9th April, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Duncan.	8th November, 1907.	No. 6690 of 1905.	360	Free Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).*	3 months and 6 days.	2nd June, 1903.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	15th May, 1908.	No. 3526 of 1908.	360	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Hudson.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3484 of 1901.	385	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).*	.....	1st October, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	4th September, 1914.	No. 3161 of 1915.	360	Free Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese).*	11 months and 27 days.	22nd August, 1905.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1565 of 1910.	330	\$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).*	11 months and 18 days.	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5870 of 1913. Confidential.	330	\$616 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).*	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	David Davies.	15th October, 1920.	No. 3338 of 1920.	330	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	20th March, 1904.
Do.,	Francis Meade.	Do.	Do.	330	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	11th May, 1911.
2nd Class Inspector,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	No. 3559 of 1905.	300	\$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	25th September, 1902.
Do.,	William Thomson.	12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	300	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	300	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st December, 1914.	4 in No. 3050 of 1914.	290	\$60 Language Allowance. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	2 months and 13 days.	1st December, 1914.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 8th August,

\* Uniform.

( J 90 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>							
2nd Class Inspector,	Herbert Pearson.	(1)	No. 446 of 1904.	£303	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th February, 1904.
Do.,	Walter Old.	1st June, 1914.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914.	280	Do.	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	1st March, 1915.	Confidential.	280	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	George Haigh.	Do.	Do.	270	Free Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Henry James Millington.	Do.	Do.	280	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	G. Gipson.	1st June, 1915.	Do.	300	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1909.
Do.,		1st January, 1917.	No. 3154 of 1915.	280	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance.	9 months and 8 days.	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Sidney Proe Leigh.	Do.	No. 3299 of 1914.	280	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	8th October, 1910.
Do.,	John Henry Simmons.	Do.	No. 3162 of 1916.	260	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	F. Aslett.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	300	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	2 months.	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Harry Edward Strange.	10th September, 1919.	No. 3340 of 1919.	240	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th September, 1919.
Do.,	Samuel Henry Peplow.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3336 of 1919.	230	\$120 Language Allowance.	.....	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Sidney Eccles-hall.	9th August, 1920.	No. 3333 of 1920.	230	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th August, 1920.
Do.,	Percy Robert Beesley.	20th November, 1920.	No. 3340 of 1920.	220	Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1920.
CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF.							
2nd Grade Clerk,	Ng Mui-kai.	18th October, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	\$2,200	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwok-on.	25th May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,500	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Yung Kai-ü.	1st March, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	1,200	.....	.....	1st February, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk,	Im Ping-tseung.	16th July, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	\$1,050	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Tsin Yni-san.	1st July, 1913.	2 in No. 140 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.

Do.,	Lam King-shang.	1st February, 1914.	4 in No. 86 of 1914.	900	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	Fok Tung-hün.	3rd May, 1912.	15 in No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Ip Yuk-lün.	17th February, 1915.	7 in 86 of 1915.	900	.....	7th February, 1915.
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Man-yeung.	8th March, 1915.	No. 499 of 1906.	850	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	Chong Cheung-shing.	17th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	850	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st November, 1918.	No. 3101 of 1918.	800	.....	1st November, 1918.
Do.,	Chung Man-yai.	14th July, 1914.	15 in No. 86 of 1914.	850	.....	14th July, 1914.
DISTRICT OFFICES :—						
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Cheung Cheuk-shang.	1st February, 1914.	30 in No. 140 of 1913.	900	.....	1st December, 1899.
6th Grade Telephone Clerks,	Wong Shiu-lun.	9th April, 1918.	No. 4759 of 1911.	800	.....	18th March, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yau Ki-chan.	1st April, 1919.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	750	.....	1st April, 1919.
6th Grade Shroff,	Luk Chü-kai.	1st April, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	900	.....	1st April, 1912.
6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman,	Leung Chung-kan.	25th May, 1920.	No. 3630 of 1920.	450	.....	25th May, 1920.
Do.,	Lo Kam-on.	4th June, 1920.	Confidential No. 776 of 1920.	450	.....	4th June, 1920.
Assistant Storekeeper,	Lam Yam.	24th October, 1921.	No. 776 of 1920.	650	.....	19th August, 1912.
Office Attendant,	Tsoi Wai-leung.	1st March, 1910.	No. 3771 of 1904.	425	.....	13th July, 1904.
3 Messengers,	Pun Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	Establishment.	168	.....	1st April, 1917.
4 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	.....	.....
	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	.....	.....
Coolie,	Wong Sung.	1st June, 1920.	Do.	132	.....	1st June, 1920.
	Lam Chun-fong.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	132	.....	1st October, 1921.

## REMARKS.

(1) Died on 18th April.

(2) Transferred to Harbour Office 16th March.

(3) Seconded to Public Works Department 4th June.

(4) Resigned on 27th April.

(5) Died 28th October.

(6) Absconded 30th September.

\* Uniform.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1931.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT,--Continued.</b>							
<b>DISTRICT OFFICES,--Continued.</b>							
Allowances to 1 Police Officer as Rural Sanitary Inspector,	.....	.....	Establishment.	—	\$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	.....
5th Grade Interpreter,	Au Hing-tsun.	1st July, 1913.	29 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Chung-yau.	19th July, 1915.	20 in No. 86 of 1915.	900	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th July, 1915.
6th Grade Interpreter,	Chan Sing-ho.	17th July, 1907.	No. 1821 of 1897.	850	.....	.....	17th July, 1907.
Do.,	Sham Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	850	.....	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Lai-kong.	1st July, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Chung-ye.	19th October, 1915.	No. 3156 of 1915.	850	.....	.....	19th October, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-wing.	26th October, 1915.	28 in No. 86 of 1915.	850	.....	.....	26th October, 1915.
Do.,	Luk Pik-hing.	22nd February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	22nd February, 1916.
Do.,	Liū Chun-wa.	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	9th September, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Man-wa.	18th December, 1917.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	18th December, 1917.
Do.,	Hung Ping-chiū.	5th February, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	750	.....	.....	5th February, 1919.
Do.,	Un Ting-fan.	24th February, 1919.	No. 5419 of 1911.	750	.....	.....	24th February, 1919.
Do.,	Lau Pui-lai.	1st September, 1919.	No. 3101 of 1918.	750	.....	.....	1st September, 1919.
Do.,	Lo Moon-fuk.	1st May, 1920.	1 in No. 86 of 1920.	650	.....	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do.,	Luk Yin-shan.	21st July, 1920.	3 in No. 98 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	21st July, 1920.
Do.,	Ip Fook-lun.	1st August, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1920.

( J 93 )

6th Grade Interpreter,	Wai Ming-shang.	18th September, 1920.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	\$600	.....	.....	18th September, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Che-fat.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Yü Mui-chung.	15th November, 1920.	Do.	600	.....	.....	15th November, 1920.
Do.,	Yuen Kwan.	12th June, 1921.	15 in No. 86 of 1920.	450	.....	.....	12th June, 1921.
Do.,	Sun Shek-yung.	1st July, 1921.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	450	.....	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Li Shiu-yan.	1st September, 1921.	No. 3156 of 1915.	450	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do.,	Mak Shiu-yuen.	Do.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Overseer,	Mannell Ligores.	1st January, 1911.	No. 713 of 1906.	1,500	.....	.....	21st December, 1908.
Do.,	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1896.	1,800	.....	.....	15th November, 1896.
Foreman, Grade 1,	Gaful Sariman.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	1,100	.....	.....	12th February, 1903.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.
Foreman, Grade 2,	Fung Tsun.	17th February, 1919.	No. 5419 of 1911.	850	.....	.....	18th January, 1897.
Do.,	Gulam Nabi.	19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	850	.....	.....	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	14th November, 1916.	No. 3161 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	Bhagat Singh.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	800	.....	.....	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Sed Batsba.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Bakari.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	21st September, 1908.
Do.,	Niyamat Khan.	2nd December, 1918.	Do.	750	.....	.....	2nd December, 1918.
Do.,	Mauab Benlanda.	10th March, 1919.	2 in 86 of 1919.	700	.....	.....	10th March, 1919.
Do.,	Hawas Khan.	1st April, 1909.	No. 6778 of 1908.	750	.....	.....	1st April, 1909.
Do.,	Cheung No.	1st November, 1920.	No. 3161 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1906.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st September.

(2) Services dispensed with on 31st August.

† Police Officers.  
 \$ 2 pairs of boots annually  
 and 1 raincoat biennially.  
 \* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>							
DISTRICT OFFICES,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Foreman, Grade 3,	Tam Leung.	1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	\$550	.....	.....	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	Au Kat.	1st July, 1911.	No. 2028 of 1906.	550	.....	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Fung Leung.	1st March, 1912.	No. 6153 of 1911.	550	.....	.....	4th May, 1904.
Do.,	Kwok Chin.	1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	550	.....	.....	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	550	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	Quarters.	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	.....	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	.....	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Hung.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	500	.....	.....	5th February, 1906.
Do.,	Li Choi.	1st November, 1918.	No. 3161 of 1916.	425	.....	.....	1st November, 1918.
Do.,	Mak Chung.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	425	Quarters.	.....	24th July, 1907.
Do.,	Yeung Pui.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	425	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1904.
Do.,	Un Kai.	Do.	No. 5313 of 1908.	425	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Tse On.	Do.	No. 3155 of 1917.	425	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Chung.	1st January, 1921.	Establishment.	400	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
Foreman, Grade 4,	Shiu Ying.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	300	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1917.
	Cheng Wing.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st July, 1921.
	Wong Kong-yin, at \$180 each,	.....	Do.	300	Do.	.....	.....
	4 Foremen, Grade 5,	.....	Do.	720	3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

( J 95 )

23 Foremen, Grade 6,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	3,696	Quarters, 18 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
27 Foremen, Grade 7,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	3,888	Quarters, 22 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Artisan Foreman,	Chan Kwan.	27th January, 1910.	Do.	560	.....	.....	1st November, 1907.
Do.,	{ Ko Chim.	14th May, 1913.	Do.	560	.....	.....	17th October, 1911.
Head Driver for Kowloon,	{ Yeung Hung.	1st December, 1921.	No. 3340 of 1921.	560	.....	.....	26th August, 1909.
Head Driver for Victoria,	Chan Ming.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	300	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
Engineer,	Tso Kam-sui.	5th November, 1917.	Do.	232	Do.	.....	1st March, 1911.
Do.,	Ma Fat.	18th July, 1913.	1 in No. 140 of 1913.	560	.....	.....	18th July, 1913.
Do.,	To Mui.	18th April, 1916.	No. 3 in 86 of 1916.	560	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
Do.,	To Sui.	Do.	Establishment.	384	Quarters.	.....	2nd March, 1916.
Do.,	To Pui.	11th July, 1915.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	11th July, 1915.
Do.,	Ma Ping.	16th July, 1920.	Do.	320	Do.	.....	11th November, 1916.
Do.,	Che Fung.	15th February, 1911.	Do.	320	Do.	.....	15th February, 1911.
Do.,	So Sing.	17th December, 1919.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	17th December, 1919.
Motor Drivers,	{ Chan Ying-cheng.	1st June, 1921.	Do.	480	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1921.
	{ Lam Sui.	6th May, 1921.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	6th May, 1921.
	Cheung Fo-yim.	15th December, 1921.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	15th December, 1921.
17 Artisans,	1 at \$480, 2 at \$320 each, and 14 at \$288 each.	.....	Do.	5,152	Do.	.....	.....
9 Skilled Labourers,	at \$288 each.	.....	Do.	2,592	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	at \$96 each.	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
8 Coxswains,	1 at \$550, 1 at \$324 and 6 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,882	4 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and 6 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Absconded on 6th June.

(2) Died 26th November.

(3) Dismissed 14th November.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICES,—Continued.							
Stoker,	Chan Tak.	1st August, 1920.	Establishment.	\$156	Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1920.
Do.,	Ho Ming.	17th February, 1919.	Do.	156	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Mong In.	16th July, 1920.	Do.	156	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1920.
Do.,	Tseung Hong.	16th January, 1921.	Do.	156	Quarters and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1921.
Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store.	Mak Ki.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	156	Do.	.....	1st November, 1912.
4 Caretakers for Refuse Depot and Barges,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....
CEMETERIES :—							
25 Sextons,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	3,300	12 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 2 at \$12 each (Good Conduct Allowance. 7 Free Married Quarters, 3 at \$24 each, and 14 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Tallymen,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	1,500	Quarters. *	.....	.....
5 Attendants,	2 at \$144 each, 1 at \$120, 1 at \$96, and 1 at \$72.	.....	Do.	576	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
3 Bullock Boys,	at \$96 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters. *	.....	.....
67 Drivers,	2 at \$192 each, 4 at \$180 each, 8 at \$168 each, 16 at \$156 each, and 37 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	10,272	Quarters and \$12 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
88 Bargemen,	2 at \$216 each, 1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, 22 at \$156 each, and 62 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	13,140	Quarters, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
127 Coolies,	1 at \$216, 19 at \$192 each, 41 at \$168 each, and 66 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	20,256	Quarters, and 127 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
626 Scavenging Coolies.	181 at \$120 each, 419 at \$132 each, and 27 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	80,784	Quarters, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

## BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—

Superintendent,	Harold Green.	6th April, 1920.	No. 212 of 1920.	£620	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th February, 1911.
Assistant Superintendent,	Vacant.	.....	.....	500	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
Supervisor,	Baden Edward George Spinks, (1)	1st May, 1921.	No. 210 of 1921.	220	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
5th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, (I.D.)	Chung King-pui.	9th November, 1917.	No. 157 of 1917.	\$1,100	.....	14 days.	11th March, 1912.
6th Grade Clerk,	Fung King-wan.	10th April, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	700	.....	4 days.	12th April, 1907.
Herbarium Assistant,	U Tong.	27th April, 1920.	No. 211 of 1920	444	Quarters.	5 days.	13th January, 1898.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$12 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	.....
GARDENS.							
Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai.	1st September, 1920.	No. 157 of 1916.	1,500	Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1905.
Foreman,	Li Kan.	5th February, 1900.	Establishment.	300	Quarters.	3 days.	5th February, 1900.
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Park Keepers,	1 at \$144, and 3 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	540	Quarters to 3, Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36, \$12 Allowance to 1 as Watchman; and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
57 Gardeners,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$156, and 55 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	7,596	Quarters to 46, Rent Allowance to 11 at \$24 each 42 at \$12 each, and Good Conduct Allowance to 26 at \$36 each, 8 at \$24 each, and 7 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	at \$90 each.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Man No.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	276	.....	2 days.	21st February, 1907.
Store Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) New post.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>FORESTRY.</b>							
Head Forester,	Wong Shing-po.	1st September, 1920.	No. 215 of 1919.	\$925	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	8 days.	1st December, 1901.
Assistant Head Forester,	Lam Kwün-yaü.	Do.	No. 3558 of 1906.	450	Quarters, and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	6 days.	3rd August, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Pui.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1921.
Foreman,	Tsang Un.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	288	Quarters.	11 days.	1st May, 1891.
Do.,	.....	Do.	Establishment.	180	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	Tsang Yan.	Do.	No. 1255 of 1908.	312	.....	1 day.	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Cheng Fuk.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Kwan.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	216	.....	.....	15th July, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Tseung.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	312	.....	.....	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Sam.	Do.	Do.	312	.....	14 days.	29th May, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Hoi.	Do.	Do.	312	.....	14 days.	4th April, 1911.
17 Foresters,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,244	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 17 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 5 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
Store Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>							
Foreman,	Li Kam-fuk.	1st September, 1920.	No. 9643 of 1903.	625	.....	10 days.	1st April, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Sin.	Do.	No. 3558 of 1906.	400	Quarters.	.....	30th May, 1899.
Forest Guard,	Cheng Chin.	Do.	No. 1255 of 1908.	312	.....	.....	1st June, 1917.
Do.,	Liu Kam.	6th October, 1921.	Do.	216	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.

( J 99 )

Do.,	Pang Kai.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	312	.....	10 days, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Fat.	Do.	Do.	312	.....	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wai Kwong.	Do.	Do.	312	.....	1st May, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Mi.	(4) (5) 8th January, 1921.	Do.	216	.....	8th October, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Hoi.	10th December, 1921.	Do.	216	.....	20th February, 1917.
4 Foresters,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	528	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 4 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....
<b>EDUCATION :—</b>						
<b>DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.</b>						
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	24th April, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901.	£1,500	.....	25th March, 1891.
Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralphs.	1st October, 1913.	No. 2971 of 1913.	900	£120 Personal Allowance as Director Technical Institute.	23rd March, 1898.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Arthur Ramsden Cavalier.	8th May, 1914.	Do.	600	.....	1st November, 1911.
Do.,	Law Yau-pak.	20th February, 1920.	No. 6502 of 1910.	480	\$480 Allowance for supervising Vernacular Classes at the Technical Institute.	1st January, 1915.
Inspector in charge of Normal Schools,	Wan Yu, M.A.	25th June, 1920.	No. 812 of 1920.	\$2,400	.....	25th June, 1920.
4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for Hongkong,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st September, 1915.	No. 25 in 86 of 1915.	1,200	.....	1st September, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for Hongkong,	Lam Tun-wing.	1st March, 1920.	No. 807 of 1920.	675	.....	1st March, 1920.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories,	Lai Kuk-yuen.	17th February, 1919.	No. 6502 of 1910.	650	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Hu Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	9th April, 1920.	No. 807 of 1920.	750	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Ieung Tung-chiu.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	9th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tso Tsan-tung.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Hon-wing.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 8th August.  
 (2) Dismissed on 10th July.  
 (3) Dismissed on 27th September.  
 (4) New post.  
 (5) Dismissed on 30th November.  
 (6) Drew a fee of \$25 for each examination of a Straits or Examinations.  
 (7) Drew \$100 as Secretary for Royal Sanitary Institute.  
 (8) Transferred to Normal School as Head Master.

\* Uniform.



( J 100 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tsz-ün.	2nd June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	\$1,200	.....	3 days.	1st August, 1905.
Do.,	Tsu Chim-fong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	1,350	.....	.....	15th September, 1909.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lam Mau-fong.	24th March, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	850	.....	2 days.	24th November, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Hon-shan.	23rd March, 1920.	No. 809 of 1920.	700	.....	7 days	23rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Yeung Chak-man.	1st June, 1920.	No. 5 in 86 of 1920.	700	.....	.....	2nd March, 1920.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Tang Shu-sham.	1st June, 1921.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	3rd October, 1914.
University Trained Master, Non-Graduated,	Tam Cheuk-kai.	1st September, 1919.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Sik-ki.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chau Po-sham.	12th September, 1921.	Do.	900	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Pupil Teacher,	Ng Kam-man.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2945 of 1908.	360	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Lam Choi-chiu.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-pang.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-lun.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-fung.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Yin-shiu.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	O Yan-sheung.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hung Chi-po.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Lai-sang.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.

( J 101 )

Vernacular Pupil Teacher,	Fok Nai-wa.	(4)	15th March, 1920. Do.	No. 808 of 1919.	360	.....	.....	15th March, 1920. Do.
Do.,	Leung Cheung-ling.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok U-wing.	(5)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Tak-to.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chau In-ting.	(6)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Chi-foon.	(7)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Chenk-wa.	(3)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Shiu-wa.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Chi-tung.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hung Tsok-lam.	(8)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Student in Training,	Tang Shu-shum.	(9)	19th September, 1917.	No. 1915 of 1912.	360	.....	.....	3rd October, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Ki-san.		6th September, 1918.	Do.	360	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Tsui Ping-tong.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chau Po-sham.	(10)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Tin-sik.		1st October, 1919.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Wai-kwan.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kong Kam-ehuen.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	So Pak-sui.		13th September, 1920.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Man-kui.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.
Do.,	Pun Shon-ye.		Do.	Do.	260	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-fong.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Student in Training.  
 (2) Resigned on 9th November.  
 (3) Sent to University as Student in Training on 13th September.  
 (4) Resigned on 6th June.  
 (5) Resigned on 26th June.  
 (6) Resigned on 28th February.  
 (7) Invalidated on 28th February.  
 (8) Invalidated on 18th January.  
 (9) Promoted to University Trained Teacher, graduated on 13th June.  
 (10) Promoted to University Trained Teacher, Non-graduated on 12th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Student in Training	Yik Kai-cheong.	13th September, 1920.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	\$360	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-fung.	(1) 13th September, 1921.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	O Yau-sheung.	(1) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Choi-chin.	(1) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hung Chi-po.	(1) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-lun.	(1) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Lai-shang.	(1) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Yin-shin.	(1) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Chenk-wa.	(1) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Tong Chun-chung.	(2) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	13th September, 1920.
Do.,	James Ko Kam-wing.	(2) Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
3 Student Interpreters,	at \$120 each.	(3) .....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Quarters to 1, \$24 each House Allowance to 3 and 1 at \$12 and 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.							
Head Master,	Bertram Tanner.	14th July, 1918.	No. 764 of 1917 Confidential.	£875	.....	7 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>31</sub> months.	13th January, 1900.
Second Master,	Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R.G.S.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	8th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....

Do.,	Frank John de Rome, B.Sc.	16th January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	650	\$160 from the Technical Institute.*	17 days.	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	William Kay, M.A.	8th August, 1913.	No. 5579 of 1912.	560	\$212 from the Technical Institute.*	23 days.	8th August, 1913.
Do.,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	540	.....	6 days.	2nd November, 1912.
Do.,	James Ralston, M.A.	21st February, 1914.	No. 2182 of 1913.	540	.....	.....	21st February, 1914.
Do.,	John Cumming Fletcher.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	520	\$120 from the Technical Institute.*	9 months and 5 days.	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A.	10th July, 1915.	No. 775 of 1915.	520	Do.	9 months and 4 days.	10th July, 1915.
Do.,	George Edgar Skynner Upsdell, M.A.	22nd December, 1919.	No. 818 of 1919.	460	Do.	4 days.	22nd December, 1919.
Assistant Mistress,	Gertrude Stubbings.	11th June, 1917.	No. 787 of 1917.	380	\$600 House Allowance.	7 months.	14th June, 1917.
Do.,	Alice Marguerite Grant.	27th December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	27th December, 1919.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Annie Maude Arnold. (4)	1st November, 1917.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$2,400	Do.	.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Isabel Houghton Cormach.	6th September, 1917.	No. 144 of 1917.	2,400	Do.	.....	6th September, 1917.
Shorthand Teacher,	Oliver Thomas Breakspear.	7th September, 1916.	No. 762 of 1915.	1,200	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6363 of 1910.	2,500	.....	1 day.	21st February, 1905.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Tse Ching-fong.	18th March, 1917.	Do.	2,500	.....	...	1st March, 1900.
Do.,	Kong Ki-fai. (5)	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	2,000	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Lau Tsoi.	1st November, 1912.	No. 6363 of 1910.	2,000	.....	.....	1st May, 1911.
Do.,	Cheung Hok-ehau.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,700	\$504.01 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san. (6)	26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,600	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Tang Tsok-san. (6)	1st May, 1913.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,550	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hung Yuk-sang.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,325	.....	6 days.	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Tse Yik-fong. (7)	26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,250	.....	...	1st April, 1911.

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Pupil Teacher.  
 (2) New appointments.  
 (3) Posts abolished.

(6) Promoted to 2nd Class Assistant Master.  
 (7) Promoted to 3rd Class Assistant Master.

\* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.</b>							
4th Grade Assistant Master.	Tse Yik-fong.	(1) 26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	\$1,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-shan.	1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,050	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.
Do.,	Pong Wing-shiu.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,050	.....	3 days.	1st June, 1913.
3rd Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan Tát-ming.	15th March, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	1,325	.....	.....	1st November, 1892.
4th Grade Vernacular Master,	Li Chak-man.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	900	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan.	1st April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	16th March, 1903.
Do.,	Liu Hoi-tung.	2nd January, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1916.	850	\$141.75 from the Technical Institute.	.....	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Leung Cheuk-n.	1st February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Li Tat-bang.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	850	.....	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Sung Yuk-sang	1st January, 1915.	Establishment.	650	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Li Ching-yat.	15th October, 1917.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	600	.....	.....	15th October, 1917.
5th Class Vernacular Master, Temporary, Clerk,	Mak Sui-wan.	21st June, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	21st June, 1920.
	Chan Yuk-in.	11th November, 1919.	No. 8 in 86 of 1919.	480	.....	.....	12th November, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Cho-chan.	1st April, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Sik-kai	3rd July, 1921.	Do.	500	.....	.....	3rd July, 1921.
1 Boxing Instructor,	at \$600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	156	Quarters and \$86 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Do.	.....	.....
Messenger, .	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....

( J 105 )

3 Cookies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$36 to 2 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	£850	.....	.....	4th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	M.A. Charles Mycock.	Do.	Do.	480	\$424 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Noel Evans, B.A.	19th November, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	400	.....	.....	19th November, 1921.
Assistant Mistress,	Isabella Alice Blair.	3rd March, 1921.	No. 672 of 1917.	300	\$40 from the Technical Institute and \$600 House Allowance. *	.....	23rd March, 1921.
Do.,	Mabel Hall.	4th September, 1921.	No. 809 of 1921.	300	Do.	.....	4th September, 1921.
Do.,	Ivy Ruth Elizabeth Etheredge.	22nd December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	22nd December, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Lillian Mary Mycock.	24th March, 1920.	Do.	\$1,800	.....	.....	24th March, 1920.
Do.,	Lily Richmond.	(5) 26th March, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	2,600	\$378.01 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	1st April, 1899.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kung Hon.	Do.	Do.	2,000	.....	.....	18th April, 1908.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lai Pui-yan.	Do.	Do.	1,550	.....	.....	1st April, 1907.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai.	Do.	Do.	1,550	.....	.....	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Ho Wa-ching.	Do.	Do.	1,550	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Nim-cho.	(6) 26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,250	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Wong Nim-cho.	(6) Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Yeung Kong.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,050	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Kai-in.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Shau-him.	Do.	Do.	975	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Lau Ying-cheung.	(7) 1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	540	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	To Yun-shang.	(8) Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 3rd Class Assistant Master.  
 (2) Died on 8th August.  
 (3) Resigned on 12th March.

(7) Resigned on 30th September, 1920.  
 (8) Resigned on 28th February.

\* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION, — Continued.							
ELLIS KAPOORIE SCHOOL, — Continued.							
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Ng Chung-sau.	(1) 19th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	\$900	.....	.....	17th October, 1914
Do.,	Kwok Kam-fat.	1st June, 1919.	No. 805 of 1920.	750	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Shiu-to.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	675	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Kam-wing.	13th September, 1920.	Do.	600	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.
Do.,	Yik Tat-ting.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	675	.....	.....	17th September, 1918.
Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master,	I. Po-sham.	1st April, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	720	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Kin-shu.	14th April, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	14th April, 1919.
4th Class Vernacular Master.	Tung Sik-hong.	1st July, 1916.	Establishment.	850	.....	.....	1st December, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Fei.	1st September, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	650	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	An Chin-ching.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Ka-kuk.	27th February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	27th February, 1918.
Do.,	Tsin Tso-ming.	5th June, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	300	.....	.....	5th June, 1920.
Do.,	Fung Shuk-kong.	4th January, 1921.	No. 808 of 1919.	400	.....	.....	4th January, 1921.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance \$36.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24. House Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each. House Allowance to 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....

( J 107 )

## KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.

Head Master,	George Franklin Nightingale.	1st April, 1917.	No. 761 of 1917.	£520	.....	1st April, 1917.
Assistant Master,	Henry Blake Mould.	3rd September, 1921.	No. 2 in 12 of 1921.	400	.....	3rd September, 1921.
Assistant Mistress,	Haannah Florence Skinner, (6)	16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	N. F. U. (Higher).	12th April, 1918.	Do.	380	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kathleen Mary Nightingale.	6th September, 1912.	No. 1030 of 1912.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	6th September, 1912.
Do.,	Petricia Young Stark.	28th January, 1918.	No. 771 of 1917.	360	\$402 from the Technical Institute.*	28th January, 1918.
Do.,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	23th March, 1921.	No. 762 of 1917.	300	\$600 House Allowance.	23rd March, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mona Manton Parsons.	1st February, 1920.	Do.	\$2,640	Do.	1st February, 1920.
Do.,	Margaret Dare Sorby.	13th October, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	13th October, 1920.
Do.,	Ida Annie Hawker.	19th October, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	19th October, 1920.
Do.,	Margaret Stewart Ogilvie. (10)	24th February, 1921.	Do.	1,400	.....	24th February, 1921.
Passed Student Teacher,	Gertrude Agnes Davidson.	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	2,400	.....	20th June, 1910.
Do.	Lily Neave.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	2,160	\$600 House Allowance.	15th March, 1915.
Temporary Student Teacher,	Jessie Jack.	9th November, 1920.	No. 762 of 1917.	1,440	.....	9th November, 1920.
Student Teacher,	Kathleen Salter.	1st January, 1921.	No. 791 of 1916.	600	.....	1st January, 1921.
Chinese Teacher,	Bessie George.	14th October, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	14th October, 1918.
Do.,	Li Hung Pin.	20th April, 1918.	No. 778 of 1916.	240	.....	20th April, 1918.
2 Messengers,	Tam Tsun-wan.	.....	Establishment.	264	Quarters to 1. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1 and Personal Allowance at \$12 to 1 & House Allowance at \$24 to 1.	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	House Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12.	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Yaumati School.  
 (2) Invalidated on 12th April.  
 (3) Resigned on 31st December, 1920.  
 (4) New appointment.  
 (5) New appointments.

- (6) Transferred from Peak School.  
 (7) Transferred to Peak School as Head Mistress.  
 (8) Transferred to Victoria British School.  
 (9) Resigned on 30th April.  
 (10) Resigned on 23rd December, 1920.

\* Lecturer Technical Institute.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Lancelot Forster, B.A.	(1) 19th September, 1914.	No. 6503 of 1913.	£540	.....	4 months.	19th September, 1914.
Assistant Mistress,	Mary Cooper.	(2) 22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Gladys Hutchison Forster.	(1) 8th February, 1918.	No. 785 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	23rd December, 1917.
Do.,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	(3) 28th January, 1918.	No. 771 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	28th January, 1918.
Do.,	Wilkinson Newsholme.	13th August, 1921.	No. 815 of 1921.	300	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	13th August, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Edith Floyd.	(4) 6th September, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$1,800	.....	.....	6th September, 1918.
Do.,	Kathleen Shaftuin.	27th January, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	27th January, 1920.
Do.,	Sylvia Engenie Bower.	(5) 13th September, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	13th September, 1920.
Do.,	Ada Brawn.	(6) 27th January, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	27th January, 1920.
Chinese Teacher,	Li Hung-pin.	(7) 14th October, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	14th October, 1918.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance. House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Petricia Young Stark.	(8) 25th December, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	£420	.....	2 days.	23th January, 1918.
Assistant Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner, N. F. U. (Higher).	(7) 16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Elizabeth Gordon Macdonald.	1st January, 1920.	No. 5075 of 1920.	340	Do.	.....	19th September, 1919.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mabel Beatrice Mackintosh.	14th November, 1921.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$3,600	.....	.....	14th November, 1921.

( J 109 )

Temporary Assistant Mistress, Do., Do.,	Phoebe Christina Bowen. (9) Patricia Vivienne Bowen. (10) Hope Irving.	14th October, 1920. Do. 1st November, 1921.	Do. Do. No. 787 of 1917.	1,800 1,800 1,440	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	14th October, 1920. Do.
Passed Student Teacher,	Jessie Jack. (11)	1st January, 1918.	No. 788 of 1917.	2,160	.....	.....	15th March, 1915.
Student Teacher,	Nina Hazeland.	1st June, 1920.	No. 762 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	£750	\$152 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	12th May, 1905.
Assistant Master,	Andrew Todd Hamilton.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2128 of 1909.	540	.....	.....	14th September, 1910.
Assistant Mistress,	Lily Morris.	1st September, 1909.	No. 3005 of 1909.	400	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
Do.,	Agnes Edmisston Hendry.	22nd December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	306	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd December, 1921.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	William Walkinshaw Fox.	22nd February, 1909.	No. 763 of 1917.	\$2,000	.....	.....	18th March, 1917.
3rd Class Do.,	Un Chuan-tung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,550	.....	.....	11th January, 1907.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st September, 1914.	No. 12 in 86 of 1912.	1,200	.....	2 days.	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Lam Tsung.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Li Yun-shan.	17th June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

(1) On leave from 14th June.  
 (2) Transferred to Bellies Public School.  
 (3) Transferred from Kowloon British School.  
 (4) Resigned on 14th March.

(5) Resigned on 30th April.  
 (6) Transferred from Yaumati School.  
 (7) Transferred to Kowloon British School.  
 (8) Transferred from Kowloon British School and promoted  
 to Head Mistress.

(9) Resigned on 31st March.  
 (10) Resigned on 21st December.  
 (11) Transferred to Kowloon British School.

\* Lecturer, Technical  
 Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION.—Continued.</b>							
SAIYING-PUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.—Continued.							
4th Class Assistant Master,	Chan Kwan-shut.	1st June, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	\$750	.....	.....	1st June, 1919.
Do.,	Li Chung-shi.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	675	.....	.....	1st July, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-lai.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	675	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Sui-po.	Do.	Do.	675	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-leung.	13th September, 1920.	Do.	675	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.
4th Class Vernacular Master.	Chak Ping-ki.	1st May, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	750	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	Leung Fu-kin.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Lau Pik-sheung.	1st April, 1913.	No. 1952 of 1913.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1913.
Do.,	Li Wing-yuen.	3rd February, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	3rd February, 1917.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
<b>YAUMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.</b>							
Head Master,	Gaston Pacros de Martin, B.A.	1st June, 1910.	No. 2848 of 1910.	£750	.....	.....	31st December, 1903.
Do.,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	1st September, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	650	\$184 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Ada Brawn.	27th January, 1920.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$1,800	.....	.....	27th January, 1920.
Do.,	Elsa Lindsell.	12th October, 1921.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	12th October, 1921.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Ho Yan-tak.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,550	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.

( J 111 )

Do.,	Lam Pak-to.	1st January 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,325	.....	.....	1st September, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Sik-ling.	1st September, 1920.	No. 813 of 1920.	1,325	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Chiu Him.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,050	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Sung On-wing.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	975	.....	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Ng Chung-sun.	(5) 19th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	660	.....	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Tang Lai-shang.	(6) 1st March, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	540	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Hui King-him.	1st September, 1918.	Do.	825	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Lun-hing.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	750	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Pun Yu-Kwo.	(7) 1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	480	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Chung Sik-yan.	1st July, 1920.	No. 805 of 1919.	675	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Temporary 4th Class Asst. Master,	Ho Yan-Chin.	2nd March, 1921.	No. 806 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	2nd March, 1921.
Do.,	Tsang Lai-po.	21st March, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	21st March, 1921.
4th Class Vernacular Master.	Ng Pak-keung.	1st September, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	650	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Ng Kai-foon.	10th September, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	10th September, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Wan-to.	19th April, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	450	.....	.....	19th April, 1920.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
WANTSAL ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	4700	.....	.....	21st October, 1906.
Do.,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A.	8th April, 1909.	No. 9803 of 1901.	750	.....	.....	14th July, 1903.
Assistant Mistress,	Margaret Dorothea Birt.	(10) 27th December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1917.	300	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	27th December, 1921.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st August.  
 (2) Invalided on 30th November.  
 (3) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians.  
 (4) Transferred to Victoria British School.  
 (5) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School.  
 (6) Resigned on 15th September.  
 (7) Died on 10th February.  
 (8) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians as Head Master.  
 (9) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians.  
 (10) New appointments.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.</b>							
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Nliin-on.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$2,000	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
Do.,	Ying Wing-tsik.	1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	1,800	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Mak Ping-fui.	1st April, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	1,550	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Tam Yam-kin.	15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Shin-kam.	1st July, 1919.	No. 12 in 86 of 1919.	1,050	.....	.....	6th May, 1912.
Do.,	Li Sheung-i.	1st November, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	975	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	U Wing-pui.	1st January, 1920.	No. 808 of 1920.	675	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Chau Ming-chai.	14th January, 1907.	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	14th January, 1907.
Do.,	An Wo-chung.	26th April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Kwong Tit-hing.	1st January, 1919.	No. 751 of 1918.	500	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
<b>BELILLOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.</b>							
Head Mistress.	Constance Eleanor Clarke.	2nd October, 1919.	No. 754 of 1918.	£520	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	14th November, 1914.
Assistant Mistress,	Mary Cooper.	22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	400	Do.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Olive Cly Jenkins.	27th December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	27th December, 1921.

( J 113 )

Temporary Assistant Mistress.	Mabel Garrod.	1st May, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917	\$3,120	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Edith Ritchie.	(3) 1st October, 1919.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	1st October, 1919.
Do.,	Caroline Ruth Updell.	27th September, 1920.	Do.	1,680	.....	.....	27th September, 1920.
Do.,	Beryl Church.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	3rd January, 1921.
Assistant Chinese Mistress.	Lily Heung.	1st January, 1920.	No. 810 of 1919.	2,400	\$144 from the Technical Institute.*		19th April, 1904.
Do.,	Lai Po-yuk.	1st July, 1914.	No. 6284 of 1910.	1,584	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	To Kwan-fong.	25th September, 1916.	No. 8 in 86 of 1916.	1,152	.....	.....	25th September, 1916.
Do.,	Pun Shau-han.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gertrude Finna.	1st December, 1916.	No. 7 in 86 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Patience Tso.	1st January, 1917.	No. 20 in 86 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Delminda Lopes.	1st June, 1918.	No. 1492 of 1910.	780	.....	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Anizia Lopes.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fok Kam-yung.	1st December, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	20th September, 1918.
Do.,	Florence Lyen.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yuen Kwai-sun.	Do.	No. 810 of 1919.	720	.....	.....	1st December, 1919.
Do.,	Iu Choi-ying.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1920.
Do.,	Tung Lau-ngan.	1st March, 1921.	No. 791 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1921.
Do.,	Lucilla Lopes.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	19th September, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Chinese Mistress.	Esme Samy.	1st November, 1920.	.....	600	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Normal Mistress.	Chan Yat-hing.	1st July, 1916.	No. 784 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
Senior Vernacular Mistress.	Hung Miu-chi.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Victoria British School.  
 (2) New appointment.

(5) Resigned on 19th August.  
 (6) Transferred to Normal School.

\* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION, — Continued.</b>							
<b>BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL, — Continued.</b>							
1st Assistant Vernacular Mistress.	Kong Chak-man.	1st February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1915.	\$780	Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	1st September, 1913.
Assistant Vernacular Mistress.	O Sui-sam.	1st July, 1912.	No. 1 in 3450 of 1910.	600	.....	.....	11th March 1912.
Do.,	Kwong Sui-ha.	18th May, 1915.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	8th September, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Wai-king.	24th September, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-sbi.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Cheuk Kit-chan.	1st January, 1916.	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tam Lai-king.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Lai-yung.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Tsai-kam.	1st April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Pui-iu.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	570	.....	.....	16th April, 1917.
Do.,	Ng Yeung-shi.	26th October, 1919.	Do.	420	.....	.....	17th June, 1917.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-ying.	9th April, 1920.	Do.	480	.....	.....	19th February, 1918.
Do.,	Yeung Shuk-ying.	12th November, 1920.	Do.	330	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Chan Chee-wan.	(1) 1st October, 1921.	No. 815 of 1921.	300	.....	.....	12th November, 1920.
Temporary Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Needlework Teacher,	Tung Lau-ching.	(1) 10th January, 1921.	No. 784 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Li-shi.	2nd April, 1910.	Establishment.	480	.....	.....	2nd April, 1910.
Do.,	Chung Pang-shi.	1st March, 1907.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1907.
Drawing Mistress,	Helen Gourdin.	(2) 1st November, 1916.	No. 8 in 86 of 1915.	525	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
Pupil Teacher,	Tung Lau-ching.	(1) 12th April, 1920.	No. 784 of 1915.	120	.....	.....	12th April, 1920.

( J 115 )

Do.,	Chan Chce-wau.	(1)	12th November, 1920.	Do.	120	.....	12th November, 1920.
2 Carttakers,	at \$132 each.		.....	Establishment.	264	Quarters, \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12.	.....
1 Messenger,	.....		.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....
PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.							
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.		1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,700	.....	1st October, 1904.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Fung So.	(3)	Do.	Do.	1,325	.....	7th January, 1909.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Tiu Tin-shang.	(4)	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,200	.....	16th September, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Shiu-hok.		1st April, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	975	.....	1st January, 1914.
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Ngan Kwan-yue.		1st January, 1909.	No. 4367 of 1906.	850	.....	21st February, 1906.
Caretaker,	.....		.....	Establishment.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$12.	.....
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.							
Head Master,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A.	(5)	8th April, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	£750	.....	14th July, 1903.
Do.,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	(6)	11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	700	.....	21st October, 1906.
Assistant Master,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	(7)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	650	.....	1st January, 1910.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.		1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	\$1,800	.....	9th October, 1899.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah.		1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	1,200	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Ghulam Hussain Dhool.	(8)	1st April, 1916.	No. 37 in 59 of 1914.	660	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Pun U-chin.		1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	975	.....	1st January, 1914.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Assistant Vernacular Mistress.  
 (2) Resigned on 30th November.  
 (3) Transferred to Tai Po School.  
 (4) Transferred from Tai Po School.  
 (5) Transferred to Wanchai School.  
 (6) Transferred from Wanchai School.  
 (7) Transferred from Yaumati School.  
 (8) Resigned on 25th May.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS,—Continued.							
4th Class Assistant Master,	Fung Pak.	1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	\$750	.....	.....	15th September, 1907.
Do.,	Harlit Singh.	1st January, 1920.	No. 819 of 1919.	750	.....	5 days.	9th October, 1919.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Good Conduct Allowance at \$12 and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	122	House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Fung So.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,325	.....	.....	7th January, 1909.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Tin Tin-shang.	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	840	.....	8 days.	16th September, 1912.
Do.,	Ku Shek-on.	7th November, 1921.	No. 806 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	7th November, 1921.
5th Grade Vernacular Master,	Wong Tso-shing.	1st January, 1915.	No. 7098 of 1907.	600	.....	.....	25th April, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Wo-ting.	1st August, 1914.	No. 638 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Tun lap.	24th July, 1921.	No. 811 of 1921.	400	.....	.....	24th July, 1921.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	1,550	.....	.....	20th February, 1906.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan King-tong.	1st March, 1910.	No. 390 of 1910.	600	.....	8 days.	1st March, 1910.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	72	Quarters.	.....	.....

( J 117 )

## CHEUNG CHAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.

4th Class Assistant Master,	Luk Lap-in.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,200	.....	.....	8th March, 1911.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Un Muk-fong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 495 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	8th May, 1912.
Caretaker,	.....	....	Establishment.	72	Quarters.	.....	.....
NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND WOMEN STUDENTS.							
Normal Master,	Wan Yu, M.A.	(5) 1st January, 1921.	No. 812 of 1920.	2,400	\$50 Allowance per mensem for November and December only.	.....	25th June, 1920.
Normal Mistress,	Chan Yat-hing.	(6) Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
Part-time Lecturer,	Au Tai-tin.	15th February, 1921.	Do.	960	.....	.....	15th February, 1921.
Do.	Kwai Nam-ping.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	500	.....	.....	1st January, 1921.
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	25th April, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1905.	...	..... *	.....	25th March, 1891.
Director,	Edwin Ralphs.	9th March, 1907.	Do.	...	..... †	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Clerk,	Tsü Chim-fong.	15th September, 1909.	Do.	...	\$150 Allowance as Clerk. §	.....	15th September, 1909.
1 Coolie, (Laboratory),	.....	.....	.....	\$156	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	..... ‡	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	... ..	No. 126 in 11 of 1914.	11	.....	.....	.....
23 Lecturers,	.....	.....	No. 1330 of 1905.	9,600	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Tai Po School.  
 (2) Transferred from Tai Po School.  
 (3) New appointments.  
 (4) Died on 2nd July.
- (5) Transferred from Education Office.  
 (6) Transferred from Belilios Public School.  
 (7) Resigned on 31st December.
- \* Director of Education.  
 † Inspector of English Schools, Education Office.  
 § Clerk, Education Office.
- ‡ Coolies, Queen's College.  
 || Coolie, Belilios Public School.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
HONGKONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS:—							
Administrative Commandant,	Lennox Godfrey Bird. D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel.	26th March, 1920.	No. 2340 of 1920.	\$900	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
Adjutant,	G. F. E. Rapson, D.S.O., Brevet-Major (2nd Wilts Regt.)	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	Do.
Lieutenant & Quarter Master,	Walter Higby.	28th August, 1916.	No. 3575 of 1910.	£360	Quarters. \$740 Personal Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1903.
Armourer Sergeant,	George William Avenell.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2301 of 1918.	\$100	.....	.....	4th May, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	So King-man.	1st January, 1916.	No. 9 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—							
Director of Public Works,	William Chatham, C.M.O.	12th October, 1901.	No. 2342 of 1901.	£1,500	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,680 Rent Allowance, and £150 Personal Allowance.	4 months and 9 days.	10th April, 1890.
Do.	Thomas Luff Perkins.	1st June, 1921.	G.N. No. 242 of 1921.	1,250.	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	31st March, 1904.
GENERAL STAFF.							
Assistant Director of Public Works.	Thomas Luff Perkins.	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	1,025	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	23 days.	31st March, 1904.
Do.,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	14th June, 1919.	No. 3110 of 1919.	1,060	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	7 months.	11th December, 1896.
Do.,	Henry Thomas Jackman.	1st June, 1921.	No. 3116 of 1921.	1,000	Do.	.....	5th June, 1903.
Engineer,	Henry Thomas Jackman.	22nd August, 1912.	No. 1871 of 1912.	875	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	9 months and 17 days.	Do.
Do.,	Arthur Edgar Wright.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2957 of 1915.	875	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	10 months and 27 days.	Do
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter.	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	875	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,000 Rent Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1901.
Do.,	Henry Edward Goldsmith.	16th March, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	775	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,215 Rent Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1907.

( J 119 )

Do.,	James William White.	(7)	Do.	Do.	680	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,024.72 Rent Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	John Duncan.	(8)	1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	680	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	3 days,	16th June, 1911.
Do.,	Richard McNeil Henderson.		Do.	Do.	680	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	1 month and 2 days.	21st September, 1912.
Do.,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle.		Do.	Do.	680	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	8 months and 29 days.	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Isidore Michael Xavier.		1st May, 1904.	No. 763 of 1900 and C.O.D. No. 16 of 1903.	680	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £456 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1887.
Do.,	Edward Newhouse.	(9)	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	680	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £828 Rent Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1910.
Do.,	Percival Douglas Wilson.		6th January, 1913.	No. 1871 of 1912.	640	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	3 months and 19 days.	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	Henry Capell Lowick.	(10)	27th December, 1913.	Confidential.	680	\$360 Do.	23 days.	23rd September, 1910.
Do.,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	(11)	Do.	No. 4623 of 1913.	660	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,092 Pony Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Alexander Bruce Purves.		1st January, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1916.	620	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$952.20 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.	(12)	17th October, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914 and No. 3123 of 1919.	600	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	... ..	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	(13)	6th January, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1920.	600	Do.	.....	4th April, 1914.
Do.,	Laurence Dunmore Martyn.		22nd August, 1919.	No. 3112 of 1919.	500	Do.	42 days.	22nd August, 1919.
Do.,	Henry Joseph Pearce.		23rd October, 1919.	No. 2979 of 1918.	500	Do.	.....	23rd October, 1919.
Do.,	Robert Philip Shaw.		27th March, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	480	Do.	23 days.	27th March, 1920.
Do.,	Robert Spiers Logan.		Do.	No. 3118 of 1919.	480	Do.	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 31st May.  
 (2) Promoted to Director of Public Works on 1st June.  
 (3) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Director of Public Works and half initial salary plus his own increments from 24th January to 31st May.  
 (4) Promoted to Assistant Director of Public Works on 1st June.  
 (5) Acted as and drew initial salary of Assistant Director of Public Works and half his own initial salary plus his own increments from 15th March to 31st December.  
 (6) Acted as and drew salary of Assistant Director of Public Works and half his own initial salary plus his own increments from 26th March to 25th October.  
 (7) Granted a special allowance of \$200 per mensem from the date of Mr. Wright's going on leave (5th February, 1921) up to (31st May 1921) and a special allowance of \$150 per mensem from 1st June to 31st December for taking charge of B. O. O. in addition to his own.  
 (8) Half his salary and all his special allowance chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.  
 (9) Acted as Engineer in charge of Drainage Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 for the whole year.  
 (10) Acted as Engineer in charge of Architectural Office from 3rd April to 31st December.  
 (11) Acted as Engineer in charge of General Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 15th March to 31st December.  
 (12) Salary and Conveyance allowance charged to Praya East Reclamation Scheme.  
 (13) Promoted Engineer from 2nd Class Land Surveyor with effect from 6th January.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Engineer,	Charles John Cooper.	29th May, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	£480	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th May, 1920.
Do.,	Robert Albert Walter.	9th July, 1920.	Do.	480	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th July, 1920.
Do.,	Edward Stanley Carter.	21st August, 1920.	Do.	480	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1920.
Do.,	Colin Brown Robertson.	22nd November, 1920.	Do.	460	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1920.
Do.,	John William Moran.	16th July, 1921.	No. 3747 of 1912.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1921.
Do.,	Andrew Nicol.	30th July, 1921.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	30th July, 1921.
Do.,	Allan Kirk.	9th September, 1921.	No. 3117 of 1921.	400	Do.	.....	9th September, 1921.
Do.,	Graham Richards Dawbarn.	22nd November, 1921.	No. 3126 of 1921.	400	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	William Woodward. (1)	Do.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	400	Do.	.....	Do.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Fung Tsum.	26th July, 1919.	No. 19 in 86 of 1919.	\$1,100	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Kai-wah.	1st May, 1920.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1920.	1,000	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	32 days.	12th May, 1915.
Draughtsman, 1st Class,	Ng Ping-un.	1st January, 1919.	No. 3473 of 1912.	2,400	\$350 Overtime Allowance for attending Classes in Surveying.	.....	1st December, 1912.
Draughtsman, 2nd Class,	Ho Sheung.	1st July, 1919.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,800	.....	.....	13th February, 1903.
Do.,	Fong Wick.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	1,700	.....	4 days.	24th November, 1906.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Hon Tsung-kan.	1st August, 1919.	No. 2972 of 1915.	1,100	.....	6 days.	20th December, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Kwong-yiu. (2)	1st March, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,300	.....	28 days.	15th December, 1897.
Do.,	Ho Shii-fong.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3473 of 1912.	1,000	.....	3 days.	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Chien Hung-van. (3)	2nd March, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	900	.....	.....	2nd March, 1920.
Do.,	Mok Chan-ki. (4)	6th April, 1920.	Do.	900	.....	.....	6th April, 1920.

( J 121 )

Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Tye Kin Shun.	16th February, 1921.	Do.	450	.....	.....	16th February, 1921.
Do.,	Tam Chin-cheung.	17th February, 1919.	Do.	850	.....	23 days.	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Chan Chiu-kun.	22nd April, 1919.	Do.	750	.....	4 days.	22nd April, 1919.
Do.,	Tse Kap-kai.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	600	.....	7 days.	1st October, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Ping-fan.	17th February, 1919.	Do.	540	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Shum Jock.	17th February, 1921.	Do.	450	.....	.....	17th February, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Hi-cheung.	2nd July, 1919.	Do.	600	.....	42 days.	2nd July, 1919.
Do.,	Lai Kwok-ping.	5th January, 1920.	No. 17 in 86 of 1919.	550	.....	14 days.	5th January, 1920.
Do.,	Ng In-ai.	19th April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	550	.....	.....	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Ng Wai-pan.	1st May, 1921.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Pai Sze-yuen.	15th December, 1921.	Do.	700	.....	.....	15th December, 1921.
3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant,	Ho Kwai-fong.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2952 of 1917.	1,600	.....	.....	2nd October, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Fuk-in.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3115 of 1921.	900	.....	.....	20th October, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk and Assistant,	Leung Yan-i.	27th June, 1918.	No. 19 in 86 of 1919.	800	.....	2 days.	15th May, 1916.
Do.,	Kwok Ping-kwong.	2nd April, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	800	.....	2 days.	2nd April, 1918.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lo Kwong-in.	24th March, 1921.	No. 7 in 59 of 1920.	500	.....	.....	24th March, 1921.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Chan Yuk-she.	1st April, 1921.	No. 3113 of 1921.	550	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Man-to.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Clerk of Works,	John Henry Barrington.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3114 of 1921.	420	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	22nd February, 1901.
Do.,	James Henry Kynoch.	Do.	No. 3123 of 1919.	420	Do.	10 months and 6 days.	24th September, 1908.
Road Surveyor,	David James Brown.	Do.	Do.	420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	10 months and 22 days.	6th September, 1913.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Salary to be paid out of Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
- (2) Salary from 1st January to 9th December paid out from Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
- (3) Resigned on 2nd December, 1920.
- (4) Resigned on 30th September.
- (5) Placed on Permanent Staff on 3rd August.
- (6) Resigned on 11th February.
- (7) Granted a bonus of \$200 overtime work from 1st January to 31st December.
- (8) Granted a monthly allowance of £8 for doing extra duties at the workshop for 2 months owing to the absence on leave of Mr. Simmons.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Surveyor of Buildings,	Samuel Hamer.	1st June, 1920.	No. 3112 of 1920.	£480	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 House Allowance.	10 days.	28th July, 1910.
Electrician,	Richard John Stevenson.	1st January, 1913.	No. 5842 of 1912.	580	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,104 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Assistant Electrician,	Albert Edward Clarke.	26th June, 1919.	No. 11 in 59 of 1919 and No. 3113 of 1920.	420	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	26th June, 1919.
Drainage Inspector.	James Dickson.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3124 of 1921.	400	Do.	4 months and 29 days.	24th October, 1908.
Inspector of Government Furniture,	Colin Sora.	1st June, 1921.	No. 295 of 1920.	400	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th November, 1911.
Overseer, First Class,	Ulick Aubrey Farrell. (1)	1st January, 1911.	No. 535 of 1911.	360	Do.	7 days.	1st November, 1901.
Do.,	James Dickson, Jr. (2)	3rd December, 1911.	No. 1 in 7050 of 1907.	360	Do.	.....	24th October, 1908.
Do.,	Frederick James Ling. (3)	1st January, 1913.	No. 4673 of 1909.	360	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1909.
Overseer, First Class,	Percy Keyser.	5th August, 1914.	No. 7684 of 1908.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	3rd November, 1908.
Do.,	Robert John Everest.	16th August, 1916.	No. 2963 of 1916.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th October, 1909.
Do.,	Thomas James Richards.	1st June, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1917.	360	Do.	.....	7th October, 1910.
Do.,	Thomas Bolt.	30th June, 1918.	No. 2978 of 1918.	350	Do.	.....	6th August, 1914.
Do.,	Joseph Arthur Howe.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	330	Do.	.....	20th November, 1914.
Do.,	Samuel Richard Jones. (4)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3130 of 1912.	320	Do.	11 months and 1 day.	21st November, 1921.
Do.,	George William Robert Griggs.	21st November, 1921.	No. 3131 of 1921.	320	Do.	.....	8th March, 1915.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Charles Arthur Grimes. (5)	8th May, 1917.	No. 2959 of 1916.	290	Do.	.....	8th May, 1917.
Do.,	Kenneth Kingsley Staple. (6)	19th August, 1919.	No. 2978 of 1918.	280	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th August, 1919.
Do.,	Samuel Archibald Roberts.	24th January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	24th January, 1920.
Do.,	William Keegan.	3rd July, 1920.	Do.	270	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd July, 1920.

( J 123 )

Do.,	John Sydney Bench.	Do.	No. 2978 of 1918.	270	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Walter Reginald Nahum Andrews.	1st August, 1920.	Do.	270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th November, 1919.
Do.,	Francis Patrick Reymth James.	7th February, 1921.	No. 3110 of 1921.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	7th February, 1921.
Do.,	Richard Albert Hyne.	9th May, 1921.	No. 6366 of 1910.	260	Do.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do.,	Frank William Firman.	11th November, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	260	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 House Allowance.	.....	11th November, 1921.
Do.,	William Lee-kong. (7)	1st January, 1919.	No. 8702 of 1904.	1,320	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	3 months.	4th November, 1904.
Do.,	Chung Tsung.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	1,080	.....	.....	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Leo Yuen.	6th April, 1918.	Do.	1,080	.....	10 days.	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Choi Hing.	1st December, 1918.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
Do.,	Lo Choi.	1st February, 1912.	No. 317 of 1912.	900	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Shum.	1st May, 1913.	No. 7910 of 1909.	840	.....	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Ming.	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Ping.	1st August, 1914.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 6 in 9647 of 1903.	900	.....	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Yuen Tim.	1st January, 1916.	No. 14 in 86 of 1914.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	780	.....	.....	21st October, 1915.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.	1st July, 1916.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2 in 98 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	900	.....	14 days.	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Shun.	5th February, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	5th February, 1917.
Do.,	Chow Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Heung Choy.	5th April, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	780	.....	.....	1st September, 1916.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Invalidated on pension on 6th September.  
 (2) Promoted Drainage Inspector on 1st January.  
 (3) Acted as Clerk of Works and drew half his own initial salary plus his own increments and half the initial salary of Clerk of Works from 14th January to 31st December.
- (4) Promoted 1st Class Overseer on 1st January.  
 (5) Promoted 1st Class Overseer See page J. 132.  
 (6) Granted a special allowance of \$70 and an additional Conveyance Allowance of \$7.50 per month for doing extra duties from 1st July to 17th December.
- (7) Died 21st April.  
 (8) Died 25th February.  
 (9) Resigned 31st July.  
 (10) Dismissed 31st May.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Chun Yuk.	21st March, 1918.	No. 2951 of 1916.	\$720	.....	9 days.	21st March, 1918.
Do.,	Ngai Ah-fat.	21st June, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	780	.....	9 days.	20th June, 1914.
Foreman,	Chan Ming.	1st March, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st March, 1919.
Do.,	Ng Kun-in.	8th May, 1919.	No. 317 of 1912.	720	.....	.....	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Yuk-mui.	15th May, 1919.	No. 2953 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	15th May, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Hoo-man.	17th November, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	17th November, 1919.
Do.,	Ip Kow.	20th February, 1918.	Do.	660	.....	.....	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Yu Lam.	21st March, 1918.	No. 2951 of 1916.	720	.....	7 days.	21st March, 1918.
Do.,	Hui Ki-kan.	1st May, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Cheung Fuk-tin.	1st August, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	14 days.	1st August, 1918.
Do.,	Li Yai.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	600	.....	1 day.	21st October, 1918.
Do.,	Tam Chee.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Ng Hee.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1919.
Do.,	Ng Hing.	10th May, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	10th May, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Yuk-luu.	1st December, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st December, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	22nd December, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	22nd December, 1919.
Do.,	Lo Fat.	15th March, 1920.	Do.	660	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Tang Wan.	6th April, 1920.	Do.	600	.....	5 days.	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Kwok Chuen.	1st June, 1920.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.

( J 125

Do.,	Chan Sik-ling.	(3)	15th July, 1920.	Do.	600	.....	.....	15th July, 1920.
Do.,	Tsun Hing.		3rd August, 1920.	Do.	660	.....	.....	3rd August, 1920.
Do.,	Wong Fook.		1st November, 1920.	No. 6366 of 1910.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Chou Yun.		1st May, 1921.	No. 2953 of 1917.	600	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Yei Pui.		16th September, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	16th September, 1921.
Do.,	Li Wa.		10th January, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	10th January, 1921.
Do.,	Chung Sing.		24th January, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	24th January, 1921.
Do.,	Yeung Thiam.		1st April, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Chow Kee.		8th July, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	8th July, 1921.
Do.,	Vacant.		.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.		.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.		.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.		.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.								
Principal Land Surveyor,	Lewis Charles Parker Rees.		4th January, 1912.	No. 3047 of 1901. C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	£800	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,215 Rent Allowance.	21 days.	6th November, 1901.
Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Basil Warburton Grey.	(4)	1st January, 1913.	Confidential C.S.O. No. 28 of 1909. Extension, C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	45 days.	1st May, 1899.
Do.,	Edward Boys Reed.		28th October, 1914.	C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	675	Do.	25 days.	28th October, 1905.
Do.,	Fred Sutton.		1st January, 1913.	No. 9351 of 1907 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	625	Do.	.....	20th June, 1908.
Do.,	Harold West.		Do.	1 in No. 3142 of 1906, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	600	Do.	.....	1st July, 1910.
Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	William Alfred John Cooper.		Do.	No. 2032 of 1912 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1912.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 28th February.

(2) Dismissed on 17th June.

(3) Service dispensed with from 31st January.

(4) Pensioned 12th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	27th December, 1913.	No. 5368 of 1913.	£520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Brubazon Henry Collis Hallows.	13th January, 1914.	No. 6171 of 1913.	520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$768 Rent Allowance.	5 days.	13th January, 1914.
Do.,	Hugh Haudley Pegg. (1)	15th May, 1914.	No. 2768 of 1914.	520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1914.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	19th November, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914.	520	Do.	10 months and 6 days.	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Edward Larmour.	Do.	Do.	520	Do.	10 months and 20 days.	Do.
Do.,	John Angwin.	7th May, 1921.	No. 3114 of 1921.	400	Do.	.....	7th May, 1921.
Do.,	Charles Homer Douglas.	7th July, 1921.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	7th July, 1921.
Do.,	Arthur Evelyn Lissaman.	19th August, 1921.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	19th August, 1921.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Wong Hon.	1st January, 1919.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$3,050	Do.	.....	1st January, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Ka-pui. (2)	1st January, 1921.	Do.	2,900	Do.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Wen Cho-ming. (3)	Do.	Do.	2,300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	21 days.	14th June, 1916.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Chan Pui-lai. (4)	1st April, 1919.	Do.	1,100	Do.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Ka-tsok.	1st February, 1920.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1920.	1,400	Do.	28 days.	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	Kwong Yuet-kwong.	1st December, 1921.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	900	Do.	.....	17th May, 1921.
Student Surveyor,	Latü Ming-cheung.	17th May, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Ping-fai.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Wai-yeuk.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Chik-wai.	18th August, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th August, 1921.
Do.,	Ho Shui-wing.	8th November, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	8th November, 1921.

( J 127 )

Do.,	Wong Kwok-leung.	22nd November, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Yu Chik-shuen.	13th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	13th December, 1921.
Do.,	Ho Wai-fan.	20th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	20th December, 1921.
Do.,	Cheng Kun-hop.	27th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	27th December, 1921.
Do.,	Francis Cheung.	28th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	28th December, 1921.
Land Bailiff,	Francis Henry Dillon.	6th June, 1904.	No. 832 of 1904, C.O. Telegram No. 5717 of 1904, and C.S.O. 2766 of 1914.	£360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$360 Personal Allowance, and Free Quarters.	5 months and 16 days.	16th June, 1901.
Do.,	John MacKay.	1st October, 1907.	No. 353 of 1906.	360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	20 days.	7th June, 1904.
Computer,	Wu In-nam.	6th April, 1920.	No. 7145 of 1919.	540	.....	.....	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Pon Shu-chak.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	13 days.	Do.
Chief Survey Clerk,	Walter Pryde.	1st December, 1921.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921.	350	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd June, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Yau-ming.	26th April, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	1,350	.....	7 days.	9th January, 1906.
Do.,	Chan Tin-fuk.	10th April, 1912.	Do.	1,200	.....	8 days.	21st June, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Ming-kai.	1st April, 1920.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,050	.....	2 days.	9th August, 1911.
Do.,	Chu Hin-loi.	30th April, 1920.	No. 3 in 86 of 1920.	700	.....	8 days.	27th June, 1918.
Draughtsman, 1st Class,	Tang Ngok-wan.	1st January, 1919.	No. 7632 of 1905.	2,400	.....	1 day.	28th October, 1905.
Draughtsman, 2nd Class,	Luk Kui.	Do.	No. 98 of 1915.	1,800	.....	1 month	12th September, 1910.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Lo Nam-chui.	30th April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,000	.....	.....	9th June, 1916.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Do Kam-lei.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2955 of 1916.	750	.....	.....	13th June, 1916.
Do.,	Tang Chi-lun.	1st April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	700	.....	.....	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Fong Yai-leung.	6th April, 1920.	Do.	700	.....	.....	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tang Po-ye.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	14 days.	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Assistant Engineer on 6th January. See Remark (16) in J 121.
- (2) Promoted 1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor on 1st January.
- (3) Resigned on 23rd July.
- (4) Placed on Permanent Staff on 3rd August.
- (5) Allowed to draw \$1,050 from 1st November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.</b>							
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Ho Yew-wing.	19th April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	\$700	.....	7 days.	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Fung Kun.	1st April, 1914.	No. 2771 of 1914.	600	.....	6 days.	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
Head Survey Coolie,	Yuen Tai.	1st October, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	252	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
Do.,	Lam Kun-tai.	Do.	Do.	252	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	Ho Cheuk-ting.	Do.	Do.	252	.....	.....	13th December, 1905.
Do.,	Pang Shing.	Do.	Do.	252	.....	.....	1st August, 1910.
54 Survey Coolies,	9 at \$168 each and 45 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	7,452	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 17 at \$36 each, 4 at \$24 each, and 14 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>ACCOUNTS AND STORES.</b>							
Superintendent of Accounts, and Stores,	David Wood.	3rd March, 1891.	The O.A.G. by Desp. No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890, and 111 of 1893, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899, and C.S.O. No. 2239 of 1902.	£800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Special Allowance \$900 for Supervision of Accounts in Connection with Praya East Reclamation Works.	1 month and 3 days.	3rd March, 1891.
1st Grade Clerk,	Cheng Cheuk-hin.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular. No. 12 of 1921.	\$3,000	.....	2 months and 1 day.	4th January, 1898.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Yung Yuk-tong.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	2,200	.....	1 day.	28th October, 1902.
Do.,	Li Sui-wing.	21st March, 1921.	No. 2959 of 1918.	2,200	.....	.....	28th May, 1910.
Do.,	Ng Tat-sam.	24th July, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,275	.....	14 days.	22nd February, 1917.
Do.,	Shin Chung-sang.	16th November, 1919.	No. 23 in 86 of 1919.	1,275	.....	1 day.	11th February, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,200	.....	.....	1st March, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ho Kam-fuk.	16th June, 1919.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	1,000	.....	4 days.	1st April, 1912.

( 129 )

Do.,	U Hang-chan.	(3)	1st February, 1914.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	6th May, 1913.
6th Grade Clerk,	Tam Ting-Kue.		1st September, 1921.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	450	.....	.....	1st June, 1921.
Do.,	Fung Wing-sik.	(4)	1st September, 1921.	No. 137 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	23rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Fung Hoi-shun.		16th June, 1919.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	750	.....	2 days.	28th February, 1919.
5th Grade Shroff,	Leung Kwai-ming.		1st April, 1919.	No. 2960 of 1919.	1,050	.....	.....	1st August, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chun Man.		1st January, 1904.	No. 196 of 1903.	550	.....	3 days.	1st January, 1890.
Do.,	Chung Kin-fat.		30th April, 1920.	No. 3 in 86 of 1920.	509	.....	.....	30th April, 1920.
Assistant Superintendent of Stores,	George Henry Haskett.	(5)	1st January, 1921.	No. 2695 of 1921.	£600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	10 months and 16 days.	3rd May, 1913.
Inspector of Stores,	Arthur John Collins Taylor.		1st November, 1920.	No. 3610 of 1919.	410	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	10 months and 10 days.	8th May, 1913.
Do.,	Arthur John Collins Taylor.	(6)	Do.,	No. 2695 of 1921.	410	Do.	.....	Do.
Storekeeper,	Lai Wing-shenung.		1st March, 1911.	No. 2549 of 1899.	\$1,500	Quarters, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.	(7)	1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916.	750	Free Quarters.	2 days.	18th September, 1906.
6th Grade Store Clerk,	Lam Wing-tong.		Do.,	Do.	550	Do.	2 days.	1st April, 1916.
Store-Boy, 1st Class,	Tsang Kan.		1st January, 1917.	Establishment.	348	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Shui.		17th October, 1919.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	1st June, 1904.
3 Store-Boys, 2nd Class,	at \$216 each.		.....	Do.	648	\$12 each Rent Allowance, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$122 each.		.....	Do.	528	\$12 each Rent Allowance, and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allee.	.....	.....
CORRESPONDENCE.								
Office Assistant,	Edward Lewis Agassiz.		17th May, 1920.	No. 3116 of 1920.	£620	\$456 Rent Allowance	.....	17th May, 1920.
2nd Grade Clerk,	F. N. H. do Rozario.		1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$2,800	\$150 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1897.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Chi-sang.		Do.	Do.	2,000	.....	1 day.	18th January 1904.
Do.,	Abdul Hamid Fattydad.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	12th March, 1918.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tsun-fan.	(8)	25th May, 1919.	No. 2416 of 1918.	1,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as 1st Grade Clerk from 1st October to 30th November.
- (2) New post. Appointed 21st March.
- (3) Resigned on 6th September.
- (4) Half Salary Chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
- (5) Re-transferred from Treasury on 20th December.
- (6) Transferred to Police Department on 26th December.
- (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.
- (8) Transferred to Railway Department on 28th February.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ACCOUNTS AND STORES,—Continued.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Man Hai-kat.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,150	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	17th January 1909.
Do.,	Mak Kun.	Do.	Do.	950	.. .. .	13 days.	1st September, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Kwan Lai-hin.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	3 days.	21st May, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Pak-chai.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	8 days.	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung King-ming.	6th June, 1921.	Do.	800	.....	.....	6th June, 1921.
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.							
Drainage Surveyor,	William Thomas Edwards. (1)	24th April, 1919.	No. 3117 of 1919.	£440	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	5 months.	31st July, 1903.
Office Assistant,	John Wattie.	1st June, 1921.	No. 3117 of 1921.	400	.....	.....	1st June, 1921.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Liang Hsueh-hai.	15th October, 1917.	No. 521 of 1902.	\$2,000	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1917.
Do.,	Yang Ching-toh.	24th October, 1921.	Do.	1,600	Do.	.....	24th October, 1921.
Draftsman, 4th Class,	Tsang Hin-hung. (2)	5th November, 1917.	No. 5942 of 1911.	720	.....	.....	5th November, 1917.
	Hau Cheung-ling.	1st December, 1921.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1921.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip-man.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	1,100	.....	8 days.	13th February, 1911.
Do.,	Chik Yam-kwong.	1st March, 1920.	No. 3110 of 1920.	950	.....	.....	13th September, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Hon Ū-po.	19th February, 1917.	No. 481 of 1916.	850	.....	12 days.	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Lai Hai-kwong.	20th April, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1918.	800	.....	4 days.	20th April, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Cheung-chuen.	7th June, 1920.	No. 3110 of 1920.	650	.....	....	7th June, 1920.
Overseer, 1st Class,	Colin Sara. (3)	31st December, 1911.	No. 6545 of 1911.	£360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th November, 1911.
	Charles Arthur Grimes. (4)	1st June, 1921.	No. 295 of 1920.	320	.....	.....	8th May, 1917.

( J 131 )

Do.,	John Edward Eldrige.	(5)	1st August, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	360	Do.	.....	5th March, 1907.
Do.,	Robert Spencer Vegette	(6)	1st October, 1915.	No. 2963 of 1915.	360	Do.	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Walter Pryde.	(7)	18th May, 1918.	No. 2978 of 1918.	350	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd June, 1914.
Do.,	Frank Cyril Neville.		24th January, 1920.	No. 3116 of 1919.	330	Do.	7 days.	24th January, 1920.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	S. H. Barclay.		1st November, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	260	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 House Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1921.
Do.,	Arnold Brooksbank,		11th November, 1921.	Do.	260	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 House Allowance.	.....	11th November, 1921.
Foreman,	Augustus Small.		1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	\$1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1897.
Drain Tester,	Lok Sam.		1st July, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	360	.....	5 days.	1st October, 1906.
Do.,	Lok Ming.	(8)	Do.	Do.	180	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1918.
4 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.		.....	Establishment.	528	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$2 Good Con- duct Allowance.	.....	.....
WATERWORKS.								
Clerk,	Peter Julian.		1st April, 1901.	No. 958 of 1901 and 245 of 1905.	£400	\$660 Rent Allowance.	4 days.	1st January, 1895.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan To-sui.		16th July, 1912.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,600	.....	8 days.	1st June, 1901.
Do.,	Chan Sui-tong.		1st January, 1918.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	1,350	.....	4 days.	21st April, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ng Hip.	(9)	1st October, 1921.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
6th Do.,	To Yun-wing.		21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	800	.....	17 days.	21st January, 1918.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	To Yuk-wong.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3119 of 1920.	700	.....	.....	1st January, 1921.
Senior Overseer,	George William Kynock.		1st January, 1920.	No. 3115 of 1920.	£420	\$270 Conveyance Allowance \$180 Pony Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	15th January, 1902.
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.		Do.	Do.	420	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	7 months and 24 days.	20th November, 1899.
Overseer, 1st Class,	William Harold Edmonds.	(10)	11th February, 1914.	No. 2762 of 1914.	360	Do.	.....	31st December, 1910.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 7th September.  
 (2) Resigned on 31st October.  
 (3) Promoted to Inspector of Government Furniture on 1st June.  
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 17th April.  
 (5) Invalided on 7th July.  
 (6) Granted Special Allowance of \$377.10 at the rate of \$70  
 per month and Additional Conveyance Allowance of  
 \$60.60 at the rate of \$11.25 per month for performing the  
 entire duties of Mr. J. E. Eldridge in addition to his own  
 from 7th July to 18th December.  
 (7) Transferred to Land Survey Office as Chief Survey Clerk  
 on 1st December.  
 (8) Dismissed on 20th October.  
 (9) Promoted 5th Grade Clerk on 1st October.  
 (10) Granted \$8 per month for doing the work of the Inspector  
 of Stores in addition to his own during the absence on  
 leave of the latter from 1st January to 10th November.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
WATERWORKS,—Continued.							
Overseer, 1st Class,	Clifford John Tacchi.	10th July, 1919.	No. 1 in 4890 of 1911.	£360	£270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$420 House Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1912.
Do.,	John Theodore Ewing.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	330	£270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	9 months and 12 days.	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	George William May. (1)	1st July, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	320	Do.	.....	12th October, 1918.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	George William May. (1)	12th October, 1918.	No. 2956 of 1918.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Arthur Paul Glanville.	27th August, 1921.	No. 3118 of 1921.	260	Do.	.....	27th August, 1921.
Chief Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	\$2,400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. *	1 day.	4th February, 1903.
Meter Reader,	Chan Sig-u.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	17th April, 1903.
Do.,	Lois Ayam.	1st July, 1920.	No. 2 in 86 of 1919.	1,275	Do.	1 day.	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Abdul Karrim.	4th August, 1920.	Do.	1,275	Do.	2 days.	9th August, 1912.
House Service Inspector,	Daniel José dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1914.	1,800	\$144 Conveyance Allowance. *	7 weeks.	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	David José Maria Fernandez.	20th August, 1915.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	31st July, 1907.
Chargeman, Peak Reservoir.	Carlos Pintos.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5514 of 1910.	1,150	Quarters.	.....	25th March, 1911.
Watchman at Tytam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	No. 690 of 1897.	1,450	Quarters, and \$240 Pony Allowance.	.....	10th July, 1896.
Chargeman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sau.	1st October, 1906.	Establishment.	360	Do.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Chargeman, Aberdeen,	Tsun Cheang.	2nd April, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Chargeman,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Ping.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st July, 1919.
1 Turncock,	Chü On.	1st March, 1902.	Do.	180	\$12 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1902.
15 Coolies,	at \$132 each, (6 vacancies).	.....	Do.	1,980	\$12 each Rent Allowance Quarters, 1 at \$36, and 2 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

( J 133 )

Driver, Pumping Station,	Lo Yau.	7th March, 1909.	Do.	360	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1902.
Do.	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	6th May, 1910.
Do.	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station,	Chan Chiu.	1st September, 1906.	Establishment.	216	Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1906.
3 Watchmen,	at \$132 each, (2 vacancies.)	.....	Do.	396	\$12 each Rent Allowance, Quarters, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
POST OFFICE AND SUPREME COURT BUILDINGS.							
6 Grade Telephone Clerk,	Leung Tin-fook.	8th May, 1919.	No. 9 in 86 of 1919.	550	.....	.....	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Fook.	3rd March, 1920.	No. 2820 of 1920.	550	.....	.....	3rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Im Shu-lun.	10th September, 1920.	No. 436 of 1914.	500	.....	.....	10th September, 1920.
5 Lift Attendants,	1 at \$204, 4 at \$180.	.. ...	Establishment.	924	Rent Allowance, 2 at \$24 and 3 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance 1 at \$36, 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$12.	.....	.....
1 Fireman for Heating Apparatus, at \$180.		.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	1 at \$144 and 3 at \$132.	.....	.....	540	Rent Allowance at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
MISCELLANEOUS :—							
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class, Lam Kwok-tung.	(2)	1st June, 1919.	No. 531 of 1916.	2,400	\$180 ( conveyance Allowance.	9 days.	1st August, 1917.
DREDGER.							
Dredger Master,	Ahmat Appa Samy.	10th September, 1913.	No. 3685 of 1913.	1,920	.....	.....	10th September, 1913.
Engineer,	Chow Cam.	1st January, 1906.	No. 1187 of 1895.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1893.
Fireman,	Leung Wun.	15th May, 1919.	Do.	168	\$12 Rent Allowance, Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1919.
4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	624	Do.	.....	.....
4 Bargemen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	\$12 Rent Allowance, Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Custodian, Recreation Grounds, (Temporary),	John Lee.	18th January, 1915.	No. 1922 of 1904.	1,200	\$240 Lodging Allowance.	.....	18th January, 1915.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted 1st Class Overseer on 1st July.

(2) Placed on Permanent Staff on 5th September.

\* Uniform.

( J 134 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.</b>							
<b>DREDGER.—Continued.</b>							
3 Office Attendants,	1 at \$192 and 2 at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$528	1 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each Rent Allowance, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Watchman,	Leung Pong.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	132	\$12 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1916.
Head Survey Coolie,	Ip Kai.	1st October, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	252	.....	.....	.....
8 Office Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,056	Quarters to 5; Rent Allowance \$24 each to 3, and 5 at \$12 each; 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....
15 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.. ..	Do.	1,980	\$24 each Rent Allowance; 5 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24 and 4 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai Po,	Kong Wing.	1st December, 1917.	Do.	144	\$12 Rent Allowance, Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1917.
Cleaner,	Lok Chan.	16th August, 1920.	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th August, 1920.
Caretaker, Recreation Grounds, Kowloon.	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
<b>POST OFFICE:—</b>							
Postmaster General,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	£1,200	\$1,000 Imperial Allowance, and \$120 Rent Allowance.	8 days.	12th October, 1899.
Assistant Postmaster General,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Accountant,	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	600	\$540 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1888.
Superintendent, Money Order,	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	No. 2905 of 1890.	600	\$1,030 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1890.
Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office.	John Joseph Osborne.	1st October, 1917.	No. 2675 of 1917.	220	\$185 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th May, 1905.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	No. 2492 of 1914.	500	Quarters, \$270 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	9 months and 28 days.	20th November, 1904.
Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch,	Charles John Poole.	1st October, 1920.	C.S.O. No. 2675 of 1916.	360	.....	.....	6th July, 1905.

( J 135 )

2nd Class Postal Clerks,	Philippe da Roza.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$2,600	\$100 Personal Allowance.	(5)	.....	1st August, 1898.
	Tito Maria Perpetuo.	Do.	Do.	2,600	\$100 Personal Allowance. Boots, Raincoats and Conveyance Allowance \$120 whilst performing outdoor work.	(5)	.....	Do.
	Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	Do.	Do.	2,200	\$100 Personal Allowance.	(5)	.....	1st June, 1899.
	Feroz Ali.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.		.....	1st June, 1916.
3rd Class Postal Clerks,	Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.		.....	14th August, 1918.
	José Maria Britto.	Do.	Do.	2,200	Do.	(5)	3 days.	1st October, 1900.
2nd Grade Postal Clerks,	Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	1st June, 1921.	C.S.O. No. 2824 of 1921.	2,200	.....	(5)	.....	13th January, 1900.
	José Simão dos Remedios.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,100	\$100 Personal Allowance.	(5)	.....	1st April, 1898.
3rd Grade Postal Clerks,	Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	Do.	Do.	2,100	Do.	(5)	.....	13th January, 1900.
	Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios, (7)	Do.	Do.	2,100	Do.		.....	Do.
	Hasbun Khan.	Do.	Do.	2,100	.....	(5)	.....	22nd October, 1900.
	João Cinza Barros.	Do.	Do.	2,000	\$60 Personal Allowance.		.....	19th August, 1901.
	Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,600	.....	(5)	.....	18th March, 1900.
3rd Grade Postal Clerks,	José Maria dos Passos.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	(5)	.....	1st January, 1900.
	José Sabino Gill.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Quarters. †	(5)	.....	13th January, 1902.
	Bishan Dass.	Do.	Do.	1,600	\$100 Personal Allowance. \$60 Do.	(5)	.....	3rd May, 1903.
	Lau Hin.	1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,600	.....	(5)	.....	9th December, 1901.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. S.B.C. Ross returned from leave on 9th January, and acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from that date to 11th November.
- (2) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Postmaster General and drew an allowance of \$50 p.a. in addition to his pay as passed cadet, from 1st January to 11th November.
- (3) Mr. J. J. Osborne drew salary at the rate of \$2,000 per annum from 1st January to 31st May, and thereafter at \$220 per annum.
- (4) Mr. C.J. Poole acted as Superintendent of Mails and drew half initial pay of the post and half initial of his own, plus increment, from 14th January to 10th November.
- (5) Sunday and holiday work allowances are granted at the following rates:—  
Officers on Sterling pay and Clerks in Classes I to III and Grades I to IV at \$3 per diem; Clerks in Grade V at \$2 per diem; and Clerks in Grade VI at \$1 per diem. Half the above rates for two hours work and under.
- (6) Mr. P. Roza performed the duties of the Superintendent Registration & Parcels Branch, in addition to his own from 14th January to 10th November, and drew an allowance of \$60 per mensem.
- (7) Promoted to 2nd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st June.
- (8) Retired on Pension on 28th February.
- \* Uniform.  
† Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Lau Hin.	(1) 1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,500	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	Do.
	James Maxwell.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	8 months and 20 days.	1st June, 1903.
	Jeronymo Santos.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	7 days.	1st March, 1904.
	Cheung Lai-kam.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	2nd June, 1902.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1907.
	Ip Kun-king.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
	So Kwan-che.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Tso Dep-hing.	Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	14 days.	20th July, 1909.
	Lau Kam-yung.	Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	.....	5th April, 1911.
	Chan Fuk-ehi.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,275	.....	.....	1st September, 1910.
	Wong Tsoi-fan.	Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	3 days.	2nd April, 1912.
	Lo Ping Fai.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st May, 1909.
	Chan Hon.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
	Ching Ku-ming.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	22nd April, 1912.
4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Kwan Kin-san.	1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,200	.....	.....	17th March, 1915.
	Lai Tin-cheung.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,100	.....	13 days.	1st March, 1918.
	Chan Chi-hing.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Chung Man-wing.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	6th October, 1913.
	Yeung Iu-uang.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	6 days.	9th January, 1914.
	Lam Ling.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	10th February, 1907.

( J 137 )

5th Grade Postal Clerks,	Miro Khan.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	1,000	.....	(2)	8 months and 8 days.	9th June, 1914.
	Lo Pak-wai.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(2)	10 days.	1st March, 1915.
	Lo King.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(2)	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Tam Sik-hung.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(2)	28 days.	1st February, 1915.
	Ku Mau-piu.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(2)	14 days.	1st June, 1915.
	Chung Sui-nam.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(2)	7 weeks and 2 days.	1st February, 1918.
	Kwan Kin-san.	(3)	Do.	1,000	.....		.....	17th March, 1915.
	Lau Fuk-hing.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	1st July, 1915.
	Lai Hou-kun.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	7 days.	4th August, 1915.
	So Sing-woon.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	5th June, 1915.
	Ho Ching-kau.	1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	900	.....	(2)	16 days.	7th September, 1915.
	Ho Ching-kau.	(4)	1st January, 1921.	850	.....		.....	Do.
6th Grade Postal Clerks.	Yung On.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	5 days.	22nd September, 1916.
	Tsang Tai.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	10 days.	22nd August, 1916.
	Wong Wing-ki.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	.....	1st February, 1917.
	Woo Woon-lun.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	.....	14th August, 1916.
	Im Sau-cheung.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	(2)	7 days.	1st July, 1917.
	Yeung Wan-kwong.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(2)	.....	10th September, 1917.
	Cheng Bing-chaun.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(2)	1 month and 5 days.	10th July, 1917.
	Kwaj Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(2)	.....	13th November, 1917.
	Li Hing-nam.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	(2)	7 days.	1st February, 1918.
	Nawab Khan.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	(2)	6 months and 6 days.	13th August, 1918.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st June.  
 (2) See Remark (5) in J 135.

(3) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st June.  
 (4) Promoted to 5th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st June.

( J 138 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Liao Yau-sik.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$750	.....	.....	1st September, 1918.
	Paulino Morales.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
	Cheng Wing-nin.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	2nd November, 1918.
	So Cheuk-fai.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	6th May, 1919.
	Kan Chun-kong.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	19th June, 1919.
	Chiu Yeung-fuk.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	1919. Do.
	Lam Ho-hnen.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	3rd August, 1919.
	Wong Cheing-shing.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	5th September, 1919.
	U Fuk-chuen.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
	Abdul Karim.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
	Chan Yau-fuk.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	12th January, 1920.
	Lai Shun-fu.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	6 days.	1st February, 1920.
	Tin Lap-tung.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st April, 1920.
	Etilvino Garcia.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	14th April, 1920.
	Cheng Chi-san.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	8th April, 1920.
	4 at \$180 each.	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....
Probationer Sorters,	Angel Julian.	1st January, 1921.	13 in No. 86 of 1920.	1,300	.....*	.....	1st January, 1921.
Launch Officers,	Luiz Medina.	Do.	Do.	1,300	.....*	.....	Do.
	Jeronimo Gregorio da Silva.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	1,300	.....*	.....	26th August, 1921.
4th Grade Compradore,	Ho Sui-ni.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,200	.....	.....	15th February, 1912.

( J 139 )

5th Grade Shroffs,	Ha Tsau.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	Lam Him.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
	Ng Toe-cheong.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	10th May, 1900.
	Fung Chan.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1906.
	Ho Kwan.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st August, 1896.
	Tse Po.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st November, 1898.
	Chan Wing Kwai.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	14 days.	10th May, 1905.
	Ho Mau.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(3)	1st June, 1914.
	Wong Sun.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
	Leung Keung.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(3)	4th January, 1915.
6th Grade Shroffs,	Chan Ming.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	8th January, 1913.
	Ho Yuk-man.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	14 days.	17th March, 1920.
	Ng Tim.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	.....	23rd September, 1920.
	Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	480	Quarters. †	(3)	10th February, 1907.
	Lai Ying.	1st April, 1915.	.....	372	..... *	(3)	27th July, 1907.
	Kwan Tsing.	Do.	.....	372	Quarters. †	(3)	7th September, 1907.
	Lam Chuen.	Do.	.....	372	Do.	(3)	8th March, 1909.
	Lai Fat.	1st July, 1915.	.....	372	..... *	(3)	1st September, 1911.
	Leung Fu.	9th August, 1915.	.....	372	..... *	(2)	1st January, 1905.
	Shiu Kin.	1st February, 1916.	.....	360	..... *	(3)	1st January, 1904.
Postmen, 1st Class.	Un Tsung.	Do.	.....	360	..... *	(3)	5th May, 1906.
	Yuen Shing.	1st November, 1916.	.....	360	..... *	(3)	1st May, 1915.

## REMARKS.

(1) See Remarks (5) in J135.  
 (2) Transferred to Harbour Department on 25th August.  
 (3) Sunday and holiday work allowances are granted at the

following rates:—to 6th Grade Shroffs, Sheung Wan Branch Office, and Postmen in charge of Wanchai and Yaumati Branch Offices at \$1 each per diem; to 1 Postman

at 50 cents and 2 Postmen at 25 cents each per diem.  
 Sheung Wan Branch Office; and to 5 Postmen at the General Post Office at 25 cents each per diem.

\* Uniform.  
 † Uniform and Light.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE.—Continued.							
Postman 1st Class.	Lam Fong.	1st January, 1919.	.....	\$324	..... * (1)	.....	1st February, 1913.
	Tse Wan.	1st May, 1919.	.....	324	Quarters. † (1)	.....	7th May, 1908.
	Yan Fun.	1st September, 1920.	.....	312	..... * (1)	.....	11th November, 1898.
61 Postmen, 2nd Class,	{ at \$228 each. at \$180 each. at \$132 each. at \$132 each.	{ ..... ..... ..... .....	Establishment.	22,008	{ Rent Allowance to 72 at \$12 and 34 at \$24 each = Good Conduct Allowance 19 at \$12, 10 at \$24 and 40 at \$36 each Allowance to 2nd Class Postmen in charge of Yauwatt Branch at \$72—Quarters and light to 72 men. † (1)	.....	.....
45 Postmen, 3rd Class,			Do.	264		.....	.....
2 Coolies,			Do.	792		.....	.....
6 Mail Bag Coolies,			Do.	320		.....	30th June, 1909.
Carpenter,	Lai Lok.	15th October, 1913.	18 in 100 of 1920.	168	..... * (1)	.....	16th October, 1916.
Painter,	Kong Mong.	16th October, 1916.	Establishment.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Launch Crew:—							
Engineer,	Leung Hsi.	1st September, 1919.	18 in 100 of 1920.	360	..... *	.....	14th May, 1919.
Coxswain,	Pang Yin.	1st May, 1920.	Establishment.	288	.....	.....	15th August, 1913.
2nd Coswain,	Pang Chuen.	Do.	Do.	168	\$12 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do.,	Li Chuen.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	168	Do.	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Lang In.	1st November, 1921.	Do.	168	Do.	.....	1st August, 1918.
2 Deck H nds,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	\$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$12 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
A.—D'AGUILAR STATION :—							
RADIO-TELEGRAPH.							
Superintendent Wireless Telegraphy,	Samuel Bradshaw.	1st June, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	£400	Quarters, \$180 Rent Allowance and \$240 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1921.

( J 141 )

Senior Wireless Operator, Do., Do.,	James Koy. Peter Rock. Douglas William Waterton.	25th August, 1921. 28th August, 1921. 3rd September, 1921.	No. 1400 of 1910 Part III. Do. Do.	300 300 300	Quarters.	..... ..... .....	25th August, 1921. 28th August, 1921. 3rd September, 1921. 14th August, 1921. 23rd August, 1921. 1st December, 1921. Do.
Wireless Operators, Do.,	Bertram Guest. Thum Hee-wai.	14th August, 1921. 23rd August, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921. Do.	2,300 2,300	Do. Do.	..... .....	14th August, 1921. 23rd August, 1921.
Wireless Apprentice, Do.,	John Thomas Cotton. Chan Lai-man.	1st December, 1921. Do.	No. 559 of 1921. Do.	600 600	Do. Do.	..... .....	1st December, 1921. Do.
2 Chinese Stokers,	at \$324 each.	.....	.....	648	Do.	.....	.....
Station Servants,	.....	.....	.....	2,016	Do.	.....	.....
<b>B.—G. P. O. STATION :—</b>							
3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st January, 1921.	.....	1,800	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Lai Shau.	Do.	.....	1,500	\$120 Field Allowance, at Cape D'Aguilar Station.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Leung King-kwong.	Do.	.....	1,275	Do.	10 days.	18th August, 1907.
5th Grade Telegraphist,	Lung Chin-kit.	Do.	.....	1,050	.....	17 days.	19th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Kam-hang.	Do.	.....	900	.....	.....	6th March, 1917.
Do.,	Chan In-fong.	Do.	.....	900	.....	.....	5th October, 1914.
2nd Class Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	Do.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,000	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1902.
Office Messenger,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	696	{ Quarters; Rent Allowance 1 at \$24 and 4 at \$12 each. Good Con- duct Allowance 1 at \$24. Per- sonal Allowance to 1 at \$62.40.	.....	.....
4 Telegraph Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6th Grade Telephone Clerk, General Post Office Building. Do., Do.,	Leung Tin-Fook. Ho Fook. Im Shiu-lun.	8th May, 1919. 3rd March, 1920. 10th September, 1920.	9 in 86 of 1919. No. 2820 of 1920. No. 436 of 1914.	420 360 360	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	8th May, 1919. 3rd March, 1920. 10th September, 1920.

## REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (3) in J 139.  
(2) Resigned on 30th June.  
(3) Resigned on 31st October.

(4) Sunday work allowances are granted at the following rates:—to 3rd and 4th Grade Telegraphists at \$3 per diem; to 5th Grade Telegraphists at \$2 per diem.

(5) Died on 26th December.  
(6) See Remark (5) in J 137.

\* Uniform.  
† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>							
<b>(BRITISH SECTION.)</b>							
Manager,	Herbert Pinekney Winslow. (1)	30th October, 1911.	1 in No. 8312 of 1909.	£1,100	Personal Allowance and Rented furnished quarters.	28 days.	30th October, 1911.
Engineer of Way and Works,	Robert Baker. (2)	21st September, 1911.	1 in No. 6562 of 1908.	850	.....	7 months and 22 days.	30th April, 1906.
Additional Engineer (Temporary),	Arthur Hearle Fenwick. (3)	22nd February, 1921.	48 in No. 59 of 1920.	700	\$1,200 House Allowance.	.....	22nd February, 1921.
Chief Accountant,	Joseph Morris.	31st October, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	700	Rented unfurnished Quarters.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Loco Superintendent,	Charles Douglas Lambert. (4) (5)	20th September, 1911.	No. 5416 of 1911.	700	Quarters.	.....	30th November, 1910.
Do. (Temporary),	James Smith.	14th May, 1921.	No. 3270 of 1913.	\$5,400	.....	.....	14th May, 1921.
Traffic Superintendent and Store-keeper,	George Alexander Walker.	1st April, 1920.	No. 1219 of 1920.	£610	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
<b>MANAGER'S STAFF.</b>							
4th Grade Clerk,	Man Han-kat. (6)	1st December, 1919.	No. 1213 of 1919.	\$960	.....	.....	17th January, 1909.
	Wong Tsun-Fun. (7)	1st March, 1921.	20 in No. 60 of 1921.	1,275	.....	3 months.	1st April, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lui Po. (8)	18th October, 1913.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
	Wong Man-yung.	1st April, 1921.	No. 1216 of 1921.	550	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	348	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12, and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.</b>							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Manuel João Duarte Alves.	1st April, 1920.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Li Fat.	1st January, 1921.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	1,600	Sunday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday.	.....	3rd March, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	To King-shun.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.

( J 143 )

Do.,	Li Un-man.	1st June, 1920.	No. 7 in 86 of 1920.	1,275	.....	.....	16th September, 1910.
5th Grade Sheriff,	Shek Kam-kwong.	19th November, 1918.	No. 8 in 1125 of 1918.	1,050	Sunday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday.	.....	19th November, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Fook-yin.	(9) 1st January, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	20th October, 1911.
Do.,	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st January, 1921.	The Manager.	900	.....	.....	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	Lau Ying-lap.	Do.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
Do.,	Li In-sang.	Do.	No. 17 in 86 of 1916.	900	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
6th Do.,	Kwok Wan-hung.	(10) 1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Chee.	(11) Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Yim Sum-ehi.	(11) 3rd July, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	3rd July, 1915.
Do.,	Tam Wa-hon.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.	1st February, 1915.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Wan Lam.	18th June, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	800	.....	.....	18th June, 1918.
Do.,	Chiu Hin-chung.	14th July, 1921.	No. 137 of 1918.	550	.....	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do.,	Lam Hung-ki.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	19th July, 1920.
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	The Manager.	396	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Fung Kam-tin.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 98 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1906.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lai Yui-kit.	1st June, 1921.	No. 1218 of 1921.	500	.....	.....	1st June, 1921.
Head Watchman,	Fong Yui.	1st February, 1918.	The Manager.	372	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1913.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. A. H. Fenwick acted as Manager from 4th September to 2nd October.  
 (2) Mr. A. H. Fenwick acted as Engineer of Way and Works from 15th April to 6th December.  
 (3) Service not required after 21st December.
- (4) Proceeded to America to inspect the building of Motor Coaches from 26th May to 1st December.  
 (5) Mr. J. Smith acted as Locomotive Superintendent from 26th May to 1st December.  
 (6) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st March.
- (7) Transferred from Public Works Department on 1st March. \* Uniform.  
 (8) Resigned on 13th March.  
 (9) Promoted to Public Works Department on 7th June.  
 (10) Resigned on 30th June.  
 (11) Resigned on 31st July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
STOREKEEPER'S STAFF,—Continued.							
2 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	The Manager.	\$360	\$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.							
Inspector of Permanent Way,	Albert Blyth.	1st January, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	£360	Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1909.
3rd Class Draughtsman,	Fung Chicken.	26th December, 1914.	The Manager.	\$1,500	.....	.....	20th October, 1909.
6th Grade Clerk,	( Shing Hung-fong.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1915.
	( Un Kai-cheung.	25th July, 1921.	No. 1220 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	25th July, 1921.
4th Class Tracer,	Chan Chuen.	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	850	.....	.....	16th July, 1910.
Do.,	Wan Yau.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector,	Leung Sam.	1st September, 1912.	Do.	775	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st December, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	675	Do.	.....	20th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sze.	1st October, 1918.	The Manager.	625	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Building Foreman,	Lau Fuk.	1st January, 1920.	No. 6 in 98 of 1919.	625	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
3 Gatemen,	at \$132 each.	.....	The Manager.	396	\$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
6th Grade Headman,	Go Kam.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1908.
Headman,	Chan Kit.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.

( J 145 )

Do.,	Din Kwai.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Tai.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Sing.	1st December, 1914.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Chun.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Wan Kin.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Fat.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st June, 1910.
Do.,	Fu Wai.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Go Chun.	1st October, 1915.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ma Kim.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st February, 1914.
70 Platelayers,	12 at \$156 each and 58 at \$144	.....	Do.	10,224	\$36 each Good Conduct Allowance to 26, and \$24 each to 31, \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
9 Keymen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,404	\$35 each Good Conduct Allowance \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	Do.	.....	.....
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 No. 1 Trolleyman,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Trolleyman,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Do.	.....	.....
1 6th Grade Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	26th January, 1912.
1 Carpenter's Mate,	at \$271.	.....	Do.	271	Do.	.....	.....
1 5th Grade Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	875	.....	.....	19th April, 1915.
1 Fitter's Mate,	Ma Sang.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	318	Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1913.
Loco SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st July, 1907.
6th Grade Clerk.	Chan Ling-hin.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.

REMARKS.

\* Uniform.

(1) Resigned on 31st July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>LOCOMOTIVE STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Telephone Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st July, 1916.	No. 4096 of 1904.	\$550	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk,	.....	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	180	\$36 Personal Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	168	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Engine Examiner,	Lau King.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	1,350	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Driver,	Lai Ching.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	954	Quarters.	.....	Do.
5th Grade Driver,	{ Ip Tim.	{ 1st October, 1910.	{ Do.	{ 754.50	{ Do.	{ .....	{ Do.
	{ Li Ying.	{ 3rd January 1921.	{ Do.	{ 600 00	{ Do.	{ .....	{ 26th March, 1914.
	Wong King.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang On.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	26th May, 1918.
6th Grade Driver,	Chan Koon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	556	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Ip Poi.	26th August, 1913.	Do.	556	Do.	.....	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Ying.	26th March, 1914.	Do.	556	Do.	.....	26th March, 1914.
Do.	Muk Hung.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	3rd January, 1921.
Do.	Ki Fat.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.	Latü Tsing.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	26th March, 1913.
Do.	Tsang Yau.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	4th November, 1912.
Fireman,	Latü Tsing.	(3) 26th December, 1914.	Do.	390	Do.	.....	26th March, 1913.

( J 147 )

Do.,	Tsang Yau.	(4)	Do.	390	Do.	•	•	•	4th November, 1912.
Do.,	Chiu Yü.		Do.	410	Do.	•	•	•	7th November, 1913.
Do.,	Chung Ngau.		Do.	330	Do.	•	•	•	1st June, 1917.
Do.,	Ip Koi.		Do.	410	Do.	•	•	•	26th February, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Mo.		Do.	390	Do.	•	•	•	2nd October, 1914.
Do.,	Muk Yeung.		Do.	330	Do.	•	•	•	1st March, 1917.
Do.,	Yoong Ping.		Do.	370	Do.	•	•	•	20th November, 1915.
Do.,	Mak Kam.		Do.	350	Do.	•	•	•	26th July, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fook.		Do.	330	Do.	•	•	•	3rd August, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Ting.		Do.	350	Do.	•	•	•	26th July, 1915.
Do.,	Kum Hoi.		Do.	350	Do.	•	•	•	21st April, 1918.
Do.,	Won Yau.		Do.	310	Do.	•	•	•	21st June, 1918.
Do.,	Li Cheong.		Do.	310	Do.	•	•	•	21st June, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Kin.		Do.	310	Do.	•	•	•	26th August, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Fong.		Do.	310	Do.	•	•	•	21st March, 1917.
5th Grade Electrician,	Lung Koy.	(5)	Do.	874.50	.....				1st October, 1910.
	Tam Shui.		Do.	600	.....				21st March, 1918.
6th Do.,	Tam Kai.		Do.	300	.....				21st July, 1921.
Foremen Locomotive Cleaner,	Im Choi.		Do.	300	Personal Allowance \$12.				26th November, 1915.
7 Locomotive Cleaners,	at \$180 each.		Do.	1,260	Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$24 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each.				.....
2 Yard Pointsmen,	at \$144 each.		Do.	288	Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each.				.....
7 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.		Do.	1,260	Do.				.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st December, 1920.  
 (2) Promoted to 5th Grade Driver on 3rd January.

(5) Died on 12th July.

\* Uniform.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF—Continued.							
4th Grade Machinist,	Leung Foon.	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	\$1,200	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
4th Grade Fitter,	Lau Koon.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	26th May, 1913.
5th Grade Fitter,	Lau Choi.	26th November, 1914.	Do.	874.50	.....	.....	26th November, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Pik.	Do.	Do.	874.50	.....	.....	Do.
4th Grade Carpenter,	Ho Nang.	1st February, 1917.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Rigger,	Pan Yiu.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	855	.....	.....	Do.
Carriage Cleaner,	Wong Poi.	25th August, 1919.	Do.	300	Personal Allowance \$12.	.....	25th August, 1919.
5th Grade Painter,	Pun Fook.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	925	.....	.....	Do.
TRAFFIC STAFF.							
Traffic Inspector,	Frederick Winyard.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£360	Quarters, and \$120 First Aid Allowance.	4 months and 21 days.	27th June, 1912.
Do.,	William Sheather Cuff.	Do.	Do.	300	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1914.
5th Grade Clerks,	Lai Cheuk-ming.	10th August, 1917.	The Manager.	\$660	.....	.....	10th August, 1917.
6th Do.,	Robert Lay.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2735 of 1915.	900	.....	.....	14th March, 1914.
	Ng Hon-wa.	21st May, 1917.	No. 1094 of 1917.	660	.....	.....	16th March, 1914.
5th Grade Telephone Clerks,	Yau Ka-yung.	24th September, 1920.	No. 1218 of 1921.	650	.....	.....	27th August, 1918.
	Yau Ka-yung.	24th September, 1920.	No. 1091 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	Do.
	Johnston Ip.	1st September, 1921.	No. 1218 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	1st August, 1921.
Do.,	Lo Shek-tseung.	1st July, 1919.	The Manager.	700	.....	.....	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Lai Yuen-yam.	24th September, 1920.	Do.	650	.....	.....	7th July, 1915.

( J 149 )

Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Latrine Coolies,	2 at \$132 each, and 1 at \$96.	.....	Do.	360	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 2, \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
4th Grade Station Master,	Chau Yuk.	(4)	Do.	1,050	Quarters.	.....	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Chi-fun.		Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	18th April, 1913.
Do.,	Li Chuck-sam.		No. 8312 of 1909.	1,050	Do.	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Yat-chiu.		The Manager.	950	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.		Do.	950	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-san.		Do.	950	Do.	.....	26th October, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Ki.	(5)	Do.	900	Do.	.....	16th March, 1914.
Do.,	Tsang Lam.	(6)	Do.	900	Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Chau Yuk.		Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Lau Kau.		Do.	900	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1913.
5th Grade Station Master,	S. P. de Loberson.		No. 8312 of 1909.	750	Quarters.	.....	23rd November, 1912.
Do.,	Tang Cho.		The Manager.	675	Do.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Li Wai-man.		Do.	625	Do.	.....	16th April, 1915.
Booking Clerk,	Lam Cho-pong.	(7)	Do.	475	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Li Wai-man.	(8)	Do.	600	Do.	.....	16th April, 1915.
Do.,	Wan Hau-kong.		Do.	475	Do.	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Kun Ngok-sang.		Do.	625	Do.	.....	1st September, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Choi.		Do.	500	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
Do.,	Tsang King-tong.		Do.	500	Do.	.....	17th November, 1918.
Do.,	U Po-in.		Do.	625	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st August.  
 (2) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (3) Transferred to 6th Grade Clerk on 1st September.  
 (4) Transferred to Relieving Station Master on 1st July.  
 (5) Died, aged on 31st May.  
 (6) Resigned on 30th June.  
 (7) Transferred to Goods Clerk on 1st July.  
 (8) Promoted to 5th Grade Station Master on 1st July.

\* Uniform.

( J 150 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Booking Clerk,	{ Tsang Choi.	(1) 23rd June, 1915.	The Manager.	\$650	.....	.....	23rd June, 1915.
	{ Chan Tim.	(2) 1st July, 1921.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	15th August, 1918.
	{ Li Chung.	9th August, 1921.	Do.	425	Do.	.....	11th June, 1920.
	{ Liu Fook.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	{ Kan U'-Wah.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	9th November, 1919.
Do.,	{ Lo Yan-shau.	13th October, 1914.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	{ Li Chik-wa.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	1st December, 1915.
Do.,	{ Cheng Sui-yim.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	325	Do.	.....	15th September, 1920.
4th Grade Goods Clerk,	{ Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1912.
6th Grade Goods Clerk,	{ Wong Wai-fan.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	{ Lam Cho-Pong.	10th July, 1918.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
5th Grade Signalman,	{ Chan Pong-in.	1st March, 1918.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	13th October, 1917.
Do.,	{ Chau Yuk-shan.	25th November, 1915.	No. 1091 of 1915.	825	.....	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	{ Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	825	.....	.....	25th November, 1915.
4 Probationers,	{ Chan Pak-ling.	Do.	Do.	825	.....	.....	17th May, 1915.
5th Grade Guard,	{ at \$288 each.	.....	The Manager.	1,152	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	{ Cheung Kam.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	675	.....	.....	1st February 1914.
Do.,	{ Chan Cheung.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	775	Quarters.	.....	26th November, 1911.
Do.,	{ Wan Choi-kwai.	Do.	Do.	675	Do.	.....	15th June, 1915.

( J 151 )

Do.,	Wong Muk-sam.	1st June, 1920.	Do.	625	\$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Chung-yin.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	625	Quarters. \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do., (Relief)	Tsang Ka-wo.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	625	Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1914.
6th Grade Shunter,	Li Pui.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Chung Hing.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	1st February, 1916.
6th Grade Conductor,	Wan Hau-kong.	4th February, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Chan Chan-to.	24th September, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Do.,	Li Chung.	28th September, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	11th June, 1920.
Do.,	Cheng Sui-yim.	16th October, 1920.	Do.	300	.....	.....	15th September, 1920.
Do.,	Leung Fan.	1st May, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	28th September, 1920.
Do.,	Tsang Chuen.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	19th November, 1920.
6th Grade Ticket Collector,	Lo Man-chau.	29th July, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
	Leung Fan.	1st May, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	28th September, 1920.
	Lau Kam-fai.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	12th July, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Cho-sang.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	500	Quarters.	.....	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Tim.	11th November, 1918.	Do.	525	.....	.....	15th August, 1918.
	Tsang Chuen.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	19th November, 1920.
	Leung Fan.	1st May, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	28th September, 1920.
	Chan Chan-to.	24th September, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Do.,	Wan Han-kong.	4th February, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	14th April, 1919.
	Lo Mo-yu.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	17th January, 1921.

\* Uniform.

## REMARKS.

- (11) Transferred to Conductor on 1st August.  
 (12) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 1st July.  
 (13) Transferred to Conductor on 1st November.  
 (14) Transferred to Conductor on 1st January.  
 (15) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 1st July.

- (6) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st March.  
 (7) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st June.  
 (8) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 1st August.  
 (9) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st November.  
 (10) Resigned on 30th April.

- (1) Resigned on 30th June.  
 (2) Died on 4th August.  
 (3) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (4) Resigned on 22nd April.  
 (5) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1921.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Do.,	Cheng Siu-yim.	(1) 16th October, 1920.	The Manager.	\$300	.....	.....	15th September, 1920.
	Li Chung.	(2) 28th September, 1920.	Do.	475	Quarters.	.....	11th June, 1920.
	Ng Sik-lau.	9th August, 1921.	Do.	800	.....	.....	25th July, 1921.
Do.,	Kan U-wah.	(3) 1st June, 1920.	Do.	475	Quarters.	.....	9th November, 1919.
	Lau Lai-chiu.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	5th July, 1921.
	Li Chung.	(4) 28th September, 1920.	Do.	475	Quarters.	.....	11th June, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Chan-to.	(5) 24th September, 1920.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
	Li Ping-chan.	25th July, 1921.	Do.	300	.....	.....	16th February, 1921.
	Ip Kwan-sau.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	300	Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1919.
Block Operator,	Sham Choi.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st June, 1921.
6th Grade Brakesman,	Li Leung.	16th January, 1912.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	16th January, 1912.
	Tong Yuk.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
	Wong Chung.	Do.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Fung.	(6) 22nd November, 1917.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1911.
	Lo Siu.	1st November, 1921.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st July, 1916.
	Cheung Shing.	5th March, 1915.	Do.	425	Do.	.....	5th March, 1915.
Do.,	Tong Cheong.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	350	Do.	.....	1st April, 1919.
	Li Pui.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Cheong Hing.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	1st February, 1916.

1 Saloon Car Attendant,	.....	Do.	180	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
5th Grade Printer,	Leung Sze.	Do.	825	.....	.....	.....
6th Grade Printer,	Li Keng.	The Manager.	\$525	.....	.....	28th October, 1910.
18 Porters,	at \$132 each.	.....	2,376	Quarters and Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 and 1 at \$24, Rent Allowance to 5 at \$24 and 13 at \$12 each. *	.....	18th May, 1914.
3 Gatemen,	at \$132 each.	Do.	396	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$12 each. *	.....	.....
23 Pointsmen,	at \$144 each.	Do.	3,312	Good Conduct Allowance to 18 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$12 each. *	.....	.....
11 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	Do.	1,980	Good Conduct Allowance to 10 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$12 each. *	.....	.....
6 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$132 each.	Do.	792	Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$24 each, Rent Allowance to 5 at \$24 each and 1 at \$12. *	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Conductor on 1st June.  
 (2) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 9th August.

(3) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 1st August.  
 (4) Transferred to Conductor on 1st March.

(5) Invalidated on 19th July.  
 (6) Dismissed on 10th October.

\* Uniform.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment, .....		2,269,544.70	<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$	4,808,795.05
Other Charges, .....		1,889,173.38	Educational Establishment, .....		424,779.93
Legal Establishment,.....		248,474.76	Other Charges, .....		164,543.99
Other Charges, .....		23,473.44	Police and Prison Establishment, .....		1,181,893.03
Medical Establishment, .....		241,930.74	Other Charges, .....		644,951.08
Other Charges, .....		136,198.08			
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	\$	4,808,795.05	<i>TOTAL,.....</i>	\$	7,224,968.08

## ( K 1 )

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,  
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 30th December, 1921.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.</b>			
Wong Bak-shin, .....	Deposit.	26th April, 1921.	\$ 500
Ko Chung-woon, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Liú Kan, Master of the On Kat Firm and Ko Wan-kiú, Master of the Sang Kee Firm.)	30th April, 1921.	500
Ying Man-fong, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ma Chik-ting, Master of the Hop Hing and Lam Shui-nam, Master of the Wang Lung.)	10th July, 1911.	250
<b>TREASURY.</b>			
Cheong Yum-chun, .....	Transfer of Shares.	4th July, 1921.	5,000
Chau Yan-fong, .....	Title Deeds.	17th May, 1920.	5,000
Ho Tat-sang, .....	Title Deeds and Deposit.	12th Dec., 1918.	5,000
Yu Tsoi, .....	Deposit.	24th June, 1921.	500
Chan Ting-hing, .....	Do.	7th November, 1921.	1,000
<b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>			
Chau Nam, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shiu-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)	17th May, 1920.	3,000
Im Wai-shan, .....	Deposit.	5th July, 1921.	2,000
Chiu Wa, .....	Do.	31st August, 1921.	100
Chau Lam, .....	Title Deeds.	11th June, 1921.	1,000
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Sun Shiu-ki, .....	Deposit.	29th December, 1921.	1,000
Ho Mau-kan, .....	Title Deeds.	18th May, 1921.	2,000
Fan Ling-hong, .....	Do.	3rd December, 1920.	1,000
Chau Chiu-cheung, .....	Deposit.	9th November, 1920.	300
Au Ching-sang, .....	Do.	21st September, 1921.	200
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.</b>			
Wong Hang-tong, .....	Do.	2nd June, 1921.	1,500
Wong Wong, .....	Do.	1st June, 1921.	500
Ng Shiu-hing, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Ho Kom-tong.)	21st April, 1920.	2,000
<b>JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.</b>			
<b>SUPREME COURT.</b>			
So Uet-tai, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Chan Yuk-shan, Master of the Hing Lung Firm and Li Tat-chuen, Master of the Cheong Shing Firm.)	5th May, 1921.	500
<b>MAGISTRACY.</b>			
Li Luk, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—G. N. Orme Esq and Li Un-fai of Sai Kung.)	4th May, 1921.	1,500



## ( K 2 )

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.</b>			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Lau Chi-wa, .....	Title Deeds.	20th May, 1921.	82,000
Mak Tai, .....	Do.	Do.	500
Kwok Yuk-tin, .....	Do.	25th May, 1921.	1,000
Chan Lan-pan, .....	Do.	Do.	1,000
Cheung Kai-ling, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shiu-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)	5th May, 1921.	200
<i>(South.)</i>			
Leung Kong, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Chan Tak-cho, Master of the Kee Chan Shop.)	28th May, 1921.	250
Tsoi Kam-tat, .....	Title Deeds.	9th June, 1920.	1,000
Man Ching-hei, .....	Do.	12th July, 1921.	500
Chan Tak, .....	Do.	13th July, 1921.	250
<b>CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE.</b>			
Chung Tak-yan, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Tsang Hin-ting of Wo Fat & Co. and Wong Lan-sang, Master of the Hongkong Confectionery Co.)	19th May 1921.	1,000
<b>POLICE.</b>			
Ip Hoi-to, .....	Deposit.	26th April, 1921.	300
Yeung Kat-po, .....	Do.	27th April, 1921.	300
<b>PRISON.</b>			
To Yee, .....	Do.	23rd April, 1921.	200
Ko Ha-chun, .....	Do.	Do.	200
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Sung Teng-man, .....	Do.	21st April, 1921.	500
Ip Cheung, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ngan Sun-chi, Master of the Fuk Shan Shop and Ip Fung-shang of the On Shang Loong Stall, Central Market.)	4th May, 1921.	250
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Chan Kwok-on, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Yu Yau, Master of the Hop Wo Lung Shop and Chan Po Master of the Chit Fat Shop.)	21st April, 1921.	500
Tsoi Wai-leung, .....	Bond and Deposit.	22nd April, 1921.	200
Yung Kai-u, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Yeung Ming of Messrs. Gilman & Co., and Yung Kwong Ip, Master of the Kwong Wo Shop.)	17th June, 1921.	3,000
Luk Chu-kau, .....	Bond and Deposit.	21st April, 1921.	2,000
Lam Yam, .....	Deposit.	26th Nov., 1921.	300
Leung Chung-kan, .....	Do.	4th June, 1921.	1,000

## ( K 3 )

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.</b>			
Chung King-pui, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Lo Wing, Registered Master of the Lo Wing Kee Shop and Tam Tsun of 39B Whitfield. .	16th December, 1921.	250
U Tong, .....	Deposit.	10th January, 1921.	50
U Ki, .....	Do.	26th August, 1920.	50
Fung Kin-wan, .....	Do.	26th April, 1921.	100
Kang Nang, .....	Do.	14th December, 1914.	50
<b>QUEEN'S COLLEGE.</b>			
Leung Sik-kai, .....	Do.	2nd August, 1921.	300
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Lai Wing-sheung, .....	Title Deeds.	6th July, 1921.	5,000
Leung Kwai-ming, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ü Lai-tai alias Ü Koon-ping, owner of Sec. A of M.L. 31 and Wong Pik-tung Partner in the Shiu Hing S.S. Co.)	4th July, 1921.	3,000
<b>GENERAL POST OFFICE.</b>			
Ho Sui-pui, .....	Title Deeds.	6th November, 1919.	5,000
Ha Tsau, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Woo Lam-tin, Compradore of Messrs. Harry Wicking & Co., and Ma Shui-kaü of 26 Hing Loong Street.)	28th April, 1921.	500
Ng Toe-cheung, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ng Jim-kai of the Kwong Man Hing Timber Yard and Tong Hing of the San Tak Hing, Medicine Shop.)	11th May, 1921.	300
Lam Him, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Lam Ki-sheung of 21 Peel Street and Lam Shau-ting of the Kwong Sang Hong.)	27th April, 1921.	1,000
Ho Kwan, .....	Deposit.	4th May, 1921.	200
Fung Chau, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ip Kai-cheong of the Kai Cheong and Wong Kang-ching of the Wa Hong Medicine Shop.)	12th May, 1921.	300
Tse Po, .....	Deposit.	28th April, 1921.	200
Ng Tim, .....	Do.	27th May, 1921.	200
Chan Wing-kwai, .....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	200
Ho Man, .....	Deposit.	4th May, 1921.	200
Leung Keung, .....	Do.	19th May, 1921.	200
Chau Ming, .....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	200
Ho Yuk-man, .....	Deposit.	20th March, 1920.	200
Wong Sun, .....	Do.	23rd December, 1921.	200
Lam Ho-ehi, .....	Do.	7th May, 1921.	1,000

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>GENERAL POST OFFICE,--Contd.</b>			
Postal Clerks,.....	35 Deposits.	.....	50
Postmen and Messengers, .....	105 Deposits and 12 Bonds.	.....	50
Probationer Sorters .....	4 Deposits.	.....	50
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>			
Shek Kam-kwong, .....	Title Deeds.	11th April, 1921.	4,000
Li Chuk-sam, .....	Title Deeds N. T. (N.)	27th April, 1921.	1,000
Li Fat, .....	Do.	6th June, 1921.	2,500
Pun Chi-fun, .....	Deposit.	4th June, 1921.	1,000
Li Chik-wa, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Li Chin-wing, Proprietor of R. P. of Sec. A. K. I.L. 105 and Li Yeuk-lung of the Kwong Mow Lung, Central Market.)	21st June, 1921.	1,000

**PENSIONS**

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

**1921.**

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
C. J. Wharry, M.D., .....	\$ c. 1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May, 1887.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital, .....	3,500.00	73	Ill-health.
Harrad, Singh, .....	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1st October, 1889.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol, .....	192.00	89	"
J. M. Price, .....	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.	23rd March, 1891.	Surveyor General, .....	6,240.00	81	"
Rev. W. Jennings, .....	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	22nd June, 1891.	Colonial Chaplain, .....	3,840.00	74	"
J. M. E. Machado, .....	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.	20th June, 1892.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office, .....	1,968.00	77	"
George Rogers, .....	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	14th January, 1892.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital, .....	1,500.00	66	"
Joseph White, .....	258.00	No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.	1st August, 1892.	Sexton and Clerk, .....	774.00	68	"
Sir E. O'Malley, .....	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General, .....	4,800.00	79	"
Ho Tak, .....	54.00	No. 133 of 15th June, 1892.	1st August, 1894.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept., .....	180.00	86	Age.
A. M. da Silva, .....	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	10th November, 1895.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office, .....	1,728.00	70	Ill-health.
Wong Fat, .....	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	11th November, 1895.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital, .....	140.00	78	"
Jandoo, .....	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May, 1895.	First Class Gaol Guard, .....	280.00	78	"
George Horspool, .....	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.	6th July, 1895.	Deputy Superintendent of Police, .....	3,800.00	77	"
Fatma Dean, .....	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October, 1895.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, .....	280.00	77	"
Durvesh Ahmed, .....	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December, 1895.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	518.00	78	"

James Hodge,.....	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895,	Do. 1896.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, .....	1,400.00	68	"
Archibald Baird,.....	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896,	1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, .....	2,156.00	76	Abolition of Office.
F. S. de Souza, .....	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896,	1st August. 1897.	Second Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,584.00	66	Ill-health.
Chau Tsz-tai, .....	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896,	1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, .....	348.00	69	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh,.....	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898,	14th October.	Assistant Warder,.....	290.00	57	Ill-health.
Leung Kwai-kai, .....	397.96	No. 260 of 1898,	19th October.	Third Clerk, Police Department,.....	864.00	70	Permitted to resign.
Chau Shan, .....	194.29	No. 260 of 1898,	1st November. 1898,	Third Clerk, Magistracy, .....	832.66	60	"
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898,	6th August.	Police Magistrate, .....	7,800.00	76	Ill-health.
†G. Stafford Northcote, ...	1,080.00	No. 284 of 1898,	16th December. 1899,	Assistant Postmaster General, .....	2,400.00	69	"
J. R. Germain,.....	583.33	No. 268 of 1899,	20th July. 1900,	Inspector of Nuisances, .....	1,400.00	68	"
†Harree Singh,.....	105.00	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900,	1st October. 1901.	Assistant Warder, .....	350.00	59	"
Sir F. Fleming, .....	337.50	No. 360 of 1901.	26th September.	Colonial Secretary, .....	9,720.00	78	"
Jeremiah Tweed, .....	473.66	No. 187 of 1901.	1st April.	Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	980.00	76	"
P. H. de Rozario, .....	1,120.00	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	2,040.00	71	"
<i>Carried forward,...</i> \$	22,244.40						

## REMARKS.

\* Died 5th August, 1919.

† Died 25th July, 1921.

‡ Died 11th September, 1920.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	£	\$	C.S.O. No.			§	c.	
C. W. Duggan, .....	.....	1,789.56	Secretary of State's Despatch 205 of 1901.	1901. 21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board, .....	3,186.00	73	Ill-health.
Cheung Wan-tsui, .....	.....	230.00	2210 of 1901.	6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury, .....	600.00	73	"
Wadowa Singh, .....	.....	110.83	2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	350.00	56	"
W. C. Barlow, .....	.....	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch 339 of 1901.	20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College, .....	2,700.00	55	"
R. D. Ormsby, .....	.....	888.33	C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901.	12th October.	Director of Public Works, .....	7,800.00	75	Age.
C. V. Ladds, .....	.....	1,265.00	Secretary of State's Despatch 380 of 1901.	3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, .....	4,200.00	61	Ill-health.
J. A. Lawson, .....	.....	1,634.00	2062 of 1900.	26th December, 1902.	Assistant Surgeon, .....	5,160.00	54	"
Pat Ngan, .....	.....	30.80	3463 of 1901.	1st January.	Dispensaryman, .....	132.00	78	Age.
*Sung Sing, .....	.....	610.37	3448 of 1901.	1st March.	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Department, .....	915.56	71	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb), .....	.....	456.16	3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	1,190.00	64	Ill-health.
John Lee, .....	.....	1,158.10	57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord., .....	1,878.00	77	Age.
Charles Ford, .....	.....	2,450.00	4186 of 1902.	7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept., .....	4,200.00	76	"
Fouja Singh, .....	.....	87.26	2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	308.00	52	Ill-health.
F. F. Remedios, .....	.....	400.00	2349 of 1902.	21th December, 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	1,592.26	56	"
Fung Fu, .....	.....	336.40	3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School, .....	696.00	74	Age.

( L 5 )

Lo Sik-ling, .....	.....	348.00	2941 of 1902.	1st July.	Clerk, Education Department,.....	720.00	68	Ill-health.
R. Murray Rumsey, .....	.....	2,600.00	Secretary of State's Despatch 466 of 1903.	1904. 10th January.	Harbour Master, .....	6,000.00	72	Age.
† Wong Kwai, .....	.....	27.30	2516 of 1904.	1st March.	Office Coolie, Police Department, .....	84.00	81	"
C. Wagner, .....	47 11 8	.....	6432 of 1904.	17th May.	1st Clerk, Police Department,.....	1,440.00	73	"
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt., .....	.....	5,400.00	343 of 1905.	1905. 27th April.	Chief Justice, .....	13,500.00	74	"
J. L. S. Alves, .....	.....	1,760.00	9146 of 1904. Confidential.	1st May.	First Clerk, Harbour Office, .....	2,640.00	73	"
Jandah Singh, .....	.....	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November. 1905.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	230.00	47	Ill-health.
‡ Lam Tip, .....	.....	42.00	539 of 1906.	1st February.	Market Scavenger, Sanitary Department, .....	108.00	65	"
Filomeno Maria Franco, .....	.....	294.00	652 of 1906.	1st March.	Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	840.00	83	Age.
Tang Shi-kit, .....	.....	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department, .....	240.00	48	Abolition of Office.
§ Lo U-shing, .....	.....	330.00	2050 of 1906.	1st June.	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Department, .....	660.00	72	Age.
Elizabeth Annie Bateman, .....	.....	855.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Bellios Public School, .....	2,700.00	75	"
Joseph John Bullin, .....	50 0 0	.....	Secretary of State's Confid. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906.	20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department, .....	1,740.00	63	Compulsory.
Karam Dad, .....	.....	66.00	4694 of 1906.	Do.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	264.00	51	Ill-health.
J. A. Straube, .....	.....	319.20	8799 of 1906.	19th October. 1907.	Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	1,260.00	70	"
Sit Wong, .....	.....	330.00	8916 of 1906.	1st January.	Comptrolere, General Post Office, .....	900.00	72	Age.
Baget Singh, .....	.....	82.13	1187 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	308.00	46	Ill-health.
Antonio Paulo Guterres, .....	.....	1,555.10	4133 of 1907.	3rd July.	First Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, .....	2,332.65	75	Age.
William Doberek, .....	.....	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory, .....	4,200.00	69	"
Carried forward, .....	£ 97. 11. 8	£50,444.44						

## REMARKS.

† Died in 1913.

‡ Died in 1916.

§ Died in 1914.

\* Died 23rd January, 1921.



## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	97. 11. 8	50,444.44						
*Lau Fu,.....	.....	33.06	8296 of 1907.	1st December. 1906.	Boatman, Harbour Department, .....	96.00	69	Age.
Alfred John May, I.S.O., ..	.....	2,190.00	303 of 1906.	16th March. 1908.	Second Master, Queen's College, ..	4,380.00	70	"
Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	301.13	9234 of 1904.	8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	645.29	55	Ill-health.
†Wong Tsat-shing, .....	.....	113.40	1279 of 1908.	1st January.	Coxswain, Harbour Master's Dept., Launch "Lily", ..	252.00	60	Age.
Li Hong-mi, .....	.....	1,520.00	493 of 1909.	1st February. 1909.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,.....	2,400.00	67	"
Alfred Gascoyne Wise, ..	.....	4,509.10	8432 of 1907.	21st March.	Puisne Judge, .....	8,400.00	66	Ill-health.
A. Carter, .....	65 0 0	.....	8915 of 1907.	1st November. 1910.	Sanitary Surveyor, .....	£390.00	56	Abolition of Office.
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	378.00	712 of 1909.	7th April.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	\$1,260.00	59	Ill-health.
John C. Thomson, .....	.....	1,633.33	5775 of 1909.	1st January.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital, .....	4,900.00	57	"
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	2,700.00	9303 of 1907.	1909. 8th April. 1910.	Head Master, Queen's College, .....	5,400.00	66	Age.
William James Wilkinson, ..	.....	483.00	2889 of 1910.	5th May.	Principal Warder, Prison Department, .....	1,380.00	51	Ill-health.
E. M. Knox, .....	9 10 0	.....	4866 of 1912.	17th July. 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department, .....	960.00	47	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	1,820.00	57	Ill-health.
Mohamed Been, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	350.00	65	Age.
John Isaac Plummer, .....	.....	1,080.00	6060 of 1910.	10th May. .	Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory, .....	2,700.00	76	"
Sir Fielding Clarke, .....	496 10 1	.....	729 of 1911.	24th February.	Late Chief Justice of Hongkong, .....	12,000.00	70	"

( L 6 )

( L 7 )

Harry Walter Wolfe, .....	.....	456.00	6308 of 1910.	18th December, 1912.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	1,440.00	55	Ill-health.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1st January	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court, .....	2,100.00	61	"
Frederick William Lyons, 131 0 0	.....	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade .....	£720.00	66	"
Sadloo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	\$ 308.00	48	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General, .....	7,200.00	54	"
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6888 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	4,939.94	64	Age.
Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt., .....	500 0 0	.....	1670 of 1912.	1st May.	Chief Justice, .....	£ 2,000.00	69	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department. ....	\$ 420.00	64	"
Chan Siu-kai, .....	.....	180.00	3621 of 1912.	1st September, 1913.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ...	600.00	53	Abolition of Office.
†Chan U-pau, .....	.....	240.00	5328 of 1912.	1st January.	Postman (No. 1), .....	360.00	65	Age.
Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	912.33	5560 of 1912.	Do.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office, .....	2,380.00	49	Ill-health.
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department, .....	4,200.00	64	Age.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	48	Ill-health.
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	1,800.00	54	"
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	264.00	41	"
¶ Lino J. Lopes, .....	.....	1,200.00	3 in 6013 '11.	1st July.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury, .....	3,000.00	70	Age.
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, .....	420.00	64	Ill-health.
¶ Abdul Star, .....	.....	136.00	78 of 1901.	30th June.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	62	"
Thomas Olsen, .....	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger, .....	£170.00	72	Age.
¶ Said Hasen Shah .....	.....	86.25	2 in 4 of 1913.	9th July.	1st Class Assistant Warder, .....	\$272.38	44	Ill-health.
( hang Leung-pat, .....	.....	80.00	3893 of 1913.	1st September.	Postman, .....	180.00	78	Age.
Carried forward, .....	1,348 9 s. 3 d.	\$79,131.44						

REMARKS.

\* Died 14th September, 1921.  
† Died 1st November, 1920.  
¶ Died 1st February, 1921.

\* Died in 1916.  
† Died in 1913.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,348. 9. 3	79,131.44		1913.				
Cheng Kan,.....	.....	112.00	1 in 140 13.	18th July.	Engineer, Disinfecting Station,.....	420.00	53	Ill-health.
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 413.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	252.71	45	"
Francis A. Cooper, .....	.....	1,304.25	4574 13.	11th August.	Director of Public Works, (transferred to Ceylon 7th, May, 1897), .....	6,660.00	61	"
Deen Mahomed,.....	.....	128.00	3377 01.	1st December, 1914.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	60	"
Leung Tai-shun,.....	.....	150.00	11 in 6013 of 1911.	1st January.	Coxswain, Government Steam-Launch "Victoria" ...	300.00	71	Age.
R. A. J. Savage, ... ..	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,.....	£330.0.0	57	Ill-health.
Miss Katharine E. Stollard,	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,.....	\$1,260.00	56	"
Henry G. C. Fisher, .....	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, .....	£600.0.0	51	"
Isaac Alfred Wheel, .....	.....	651.67	4471 of 1913.	5th August.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	\$1,700.00	51	"
*Mrs. A. Curwen, .....	13 0 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private, H.K.V., .....	.....	48	...
Patrick N. H. Jones,.....	118 2 6	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910).	£810.0.0	57	Ill-health.
John Reidie, .....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	\$2,040.00	53	"
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	2,158.33	1937 of 1914.	23rd December, 1915.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums, .....	5,180.00	62	Age.
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	61	"
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	810.00	Confidential. 2246 of 1914.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory, .....	1,800.00	62	"
George G. Burnett, .....	.....	1,061.67	2498 of 1914.	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office, .....	2,450.00	56	Ill-health.
Thomas Sercombe Smith,	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07),	7,200.00	61	Age.

( L 9 )

† George Ng Fuk Shang, ...	.....	2,000.00	2563 of 1915.	15th July.	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department,	3,000.00	66	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	1,560.00	2068 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department, .....	3,600.00	55	Ill-health.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..	.....	2,205.00	3159 of 1915.	29th November.	Medical Officer of Health, ....	4,900.00	57	"
Ho Mo-ng, .....	.....	233.40	761 of 1916.	1st April.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College, .....	660.00	67	Age.
Chas. E. Nicholas, .....	.....	1,006.13	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	2,156.00	60	"
Ann M. T. Millington, ...	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department, .....	1,260.00	60	"
Wong Ki, .....	.....	49.00	2075 of 1916.	17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital, .....	168.00	74	"
Constance H. Barrow, ...	37 10 0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department, ....	£150.00	48	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac, .....	4 12 0	.....	Secretary of State's Letter No. 52085 of 1916. (C.S.O. 2 in 145/17.)	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, .....	1,500.00	50	Abolition of Office.
Francis A. Hazeland, .....	.....	4,800.00	2047 of 1916.	1st February.	First Police Magistrate, .....	£7,200.00	59	Age.
Elizabeth E. Maker, .....	.....	550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	1,500.00	57	Ill-health.
Samuel R. Moore, .....	156 0 0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yammati District School, .....	£360.00	42	"
Philippe A. V. dos Remedios, .....	.....	1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office, .....	£2,400.00	53	.....
Ada E. Gorham, .....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister, .....	1,260.00	53	.....
Alexander Watson, .....	.....	1,348.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	2,380.00	55	Ill-health.
Rookum Deen, .....	.....	120.00	2676 of 1899.	1st September.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	53	"
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, ...	2,400.00	59	Age.
Arthur W. Grant, .....	209 0 0	.....	767 of 1917.	22nd September.	Second Master, Queen's College, .....	£570.00	46	Ill-health.
Chan Song, .....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department, .....	£144.00	62	Age.
Dr. W. V. M. Koch, .....	231 0 0	.....	2078 of 1917.	30th October.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital, .....	£756.00	59	"
Carried forward, ... £	2,402. 13. 3	£109,217.49						

## REMARKS.

\* Mrs. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries, (5 per week.)

† Died 18th July, 1921.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s. d.	§	c.	C.S.O. No.			\$	c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	2,402.	13. 3	109,217.49			1918.				
J. M. Placé da Silva,.....	.....	.....	1,440.00		3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, .....	\$2,160.00	57	Permitted to retire. Age.
Chan Man-tsun, .....	.....	.....	209.00		4 in 770 of 1917.	6th January.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College, .....	660.00	60	"
Cheung Pok-tsai, .....	.....	.....	720.00		3336 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury, .....	1,200.00	61	"
Tsuzuki Nakahara,.....	.....	.....	227.92		2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	911.67	33	Ill-health.
K. McLennan,.....	65	3 4	.....		5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Officer, .....	\$230.00	42	"
A. F. Churchill, .....	143	15 0	.....		2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	750.00	44	"
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	.....	1,600.00		2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	\$2,400.00	60	Age.
Thomas K. Dealy, .....	432	0 0	.....		5 in 770 of 1917.	14th July.	Head Master, Queen's College, .....	\$720.00	61	"
Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	.....	248.70		2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	\$911.67	37	Ill-health.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tuteber,...	.....	.....	1,305.00		756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School, .....	2,700.00	58	Age.
Alexander M. Thomson,...	.....	.....	4,200.00		3338 of 1918.	5th November.	Colonial Treasurer, .....	7,200.00	58	"
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	.....	1,000.80		6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December, 1919.	Chief Warder, Prison Department, .....	2,224.00	59	"
Ho Fung-cheung, .....	.....	.....	220.00		9 in 760 of 1918.	1st January.	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, .....	660.00	63	"
Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., .....	.....	.....	5,580.00		1060 of 1919.	1st March.	Colonial Secretary, .....	10,800.00	61	Ill-health.
Alfred J. Mackie, .....	117	0 0	.....		3265 of 1918.	19th April.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, .....	\$270.00	41	"
Joseph J. Bryan, .....	.....	.....	1,375.00		3114 of 1919.	24th April.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	\$3,300.00	53	"

Cheng Shun, .....	.....	68.00	2137 of 1919.	7th May.	Storeman, Civil Hospital, .....	240.00	62	Age.
Cameroo Peerbhoy, .....	.....	324.00	2817 of 1919.	1st June.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	1,080.00	34	Ill-health.
Charles H. Gale, .....	400 0 0	.....	2951 of 1918.	14th June.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	£750.00	57	Age.
Francis A. Coleman, .....	.....	1,104.63	998 of 1918.	24th June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, .....	\$2,138.00	57	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	112 10 0	.....	3486 of 1915.	8th August.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, .....	£270.00	40	Ill-health.
*Daniel Jaffé, .....	230 0 0	.....	1 in 59 of 1918.	19th September.	Special Engineer, Public Works Department, .....	600.00	45	"
William J. J. Gast, .....	72 0 0	.....	2 in 2740 of 1918.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	180.00	45	"
Mrs. Annie N. Speed, .....	30 0 0	.....	3845 of 1919.	16th December.	Widow of Warder J. L. Speed, .....	.....	27	.....
N. G. Mitchell-Innes, .....	.....	1,516.66	2526 of 1915.	18th May.	Colonial Treasurer, .....	\$4,800.00	61	Age.
Benjamin James, .....	201 13 4	.....	35 in 59 of 1918.	26th January.	Assistant Master, Queen's College, .....	£550	47	Ill-health.
Mrs. Miranda Main, .....	126 0 0	.....	816 of 1919.	13th May.	Head Mistress, Peak School, .....	360	59	Age.
Hu Pui, .....	.....	56.00	2690 of 1920.	1st February.	Station Coolie, Police Department, .....	£144.00	56	"
Geo. A. Woodcock, .....	.....	2,310.00	2080 of 1920.	8th August.	First Clerk and Magistrate, .....	4,200.00	56	"
Geo. E. Thomas, .....	157 10 0	.....	2980 of 1918.	3rd August.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£450	61	"
Juman M. Dyer, .....	.....	400.00	53 in 59 of 1919.	1st April.	Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,200.00	33	Ill-health.
Capt. Basil R. H. Taylor, R. N., .....	416 13 4	.....	1089 of 1920.	29th August.	Harbour Master, .....	£1,000.00	56	Age.
Arthur Chapman, .....	.....	2,663.33	3605 of 1920.	5th October.	Assessor of Rates, .....	\$4,700.00	60	"
Wm. Geo. Clark, .....	78 7 6	.....	1218 of 1920.	1st August.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	£330	40	Ill-health.
Fung Yan-kwong, .....	.....	410.00	2822 of 1920.	Do.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, .....	\$1,200.00	34	"
Frederick Fisher, .....	170 0 0	.....	3336 of 1920.	15th October.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	£30	53	"
Leung Ping-fai, .....	.....	2,466.67	3381 of 1920.	1st November.	Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	\$4,000.00	52	"
Carried forward, .....	5,155. 5. 9	\$ 138,763.20						

REMARKS,

\* Died 11th June, 1921.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Adam Gibson, .....	5,155. 5. 9	138,763.20		26th December, 1920.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, .....	£800	50	Ill-health.
Kwong Iu, .....	306 13 4	201.67	3338 of 1920.	1st November.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	\$550.00	45	"
Ernest V. Carmichael, .....	100 8 11	.....	5313 of 1908.	16th February.	1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	£640	40	"
Thomas Sutherland, .....	50 0 0	.....	Confidential. 1046 of 1918.	23rd January, 1921.	Revenue Officer, .....	255	45	"
Mary Anne Lee, .....	82 10 0	.....	2118 of 1920.	7th April.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department, .....	225	55	Age.
Hon. Wm. Chatham, C.M.G., .....	1,017 10 0	.....	3121 of 1920.	1st June.	Director of Public Works, .....	1,650	61	"
Khan Sahib Hasham Khan, .....	.....	840.00	2821 of 1921.	1st March.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, .....	\$2,100.00	38	Ill-health.
Basil W. Grey, .....	326 13 4	.....	3123 of 1920.	12th June.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	£700	52	"
Wm. T. Edwards, .....	158 8 9	.....	3129 of 1920.	7th September.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	480	56	Age.
Murlock, McIver, .....	283 6 8	.....	1087 of 1920.	2nd December.	1st Boarding Officer, .....	500	58	"
Eusebio H. d' Aquino I.S.O., .....	.....	3,200.00	3634 of 1920.	1st April.	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office, .....	\$4,800.00	75	"
John E. Eldridge, .....	108 0 0	.....	68 in 59 of 1919.	7th July.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	£360	39	Ill-health.
Arthur Lane, .....	165 0 0	.....	2733 of 1921.	19th December.	Assistant Engineer & Station Officer, Fire Brigade, .....	450	55	Age.
Donald J. Mackenzie, .....	213 11 8	.....	1158 of 1921.	1st October.	Senior Revenue Officer, .....	420	53	Ill-health.
Ulic A. Farrell, .....	144 0 0	.....	3127 of 1921.	6th September.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	360	49	"
Kwok Mi, .....	.....	165.00	2797 of 1921.	16th November.	Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department, .....	\$600.00	55	Age.
Sir James. H. Stewart Lockhart, K.C.M.G., .....	.....	3,960.00	2637 of 1921.	23rd April.	Colonial Secretary, .....	10,800.00	—	"
<i>Carried forward, ...£</i>	8,111. 8. 5	\$ 147,129.87						

REMARKS.

S. Statistical Department, Form No. 10

( L 13 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>						
James Livingstone, ...	204.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	10th March, 1874.	720.00	83	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jumal Khan, .....	46.50		4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	81	
Gundah Singh, .....	46.50		14th April, 1878.	186.00	88	
Goolab Singh, .....	42.83		Do.	186.00	74	
Hakum Singh, .....	46.50		16th Oct., 1878.	186.00	75	
Lucca Singh, .....	46.50		Do.	186.00	79	
Uttam Singh, .....	46.50		Do.	186.00	83	
Robert Clare, .....	120.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1861.	1st Sept., 1879.	480.00	72	
Leung On, .....	30.56		1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	74	
Sapooran Singh, .....	54.20	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Dec., 1883.	210.00	73	
John Fleming, .....	153.00		1st Feb., 1884.	540.00	72	
Torab Beg, .....	46.50		10th April, 1884.	186.00	87	
Pall Singh, .....	46.50		Do.	186.00	68	
Jewallah Singh, .....	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	70	
Mungall Singh, .....	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	67	
Hierah Singh, .....	47.20		28th Feb., 1885.	120.00	69	
Dabee Singh, .....	46.50		5th May, 1885.	186.00	73	
Ajaib Singh, .....	47.89		1st Aug., 1885.	150.00	72	
Kooshah Singh, .....	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	70	
Besundh Singh, .....	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	67	
Purtah Singh, .....	46.50		Do.	186.00	70	
Sunt Ram, .....	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	64	
Su Sau, .....	24.25		19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	70	
Robert Simpson, .....	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	72	
Laughlin Mackay, .....	120.00		Do.	480.00	68	
Sobah Singh, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	67	
Khan Singh, .....	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	64	
Baghat Singh, .....	46.50		10th April, 1889.	186.00	62	
<i>Carried forward,...</i> \$						



( L 14 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>						
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Beer Singh,.....	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	72	
Hugh McKay, .....	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	66	Medical Certificate.
Sunder Singh,.....	46.50		10th June, 1890.	186.00	62	
Utter Singh, .....	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	68	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Odham Singh,.....	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	61	
Nicholas Perry, .....	422.97		31st March, 1891.	960.00	75	
Shauker Singh, .....	51.05		1st May, 1891.	216.00	68	
Bahadur Singh, .....	43.89		10th June, 1891.	164.60	63	
Mana Singh, .....	40.50		15th May, 1891.	162.00	61	
Veer Singh,.....	42.19		17th Oct., 1891.	186.00	75	
Boolackie, .....	46.50		10th Nov., 1891.	186.00	70	
Umer Deen, .....	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	61	
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	66	Injured on duty.
Pall Singh,.....	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	69	
Charles Hadden,..... (1)	150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
George Gane, .....	50.00		Do.	600.00	64	
Francis Miners, .....	150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	600.00	64	
James Harkin, .....	180.00		17th Mar. 1893.	720.00	65	
Chan Tsun,.....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	73	
Boer Singh, .....	48.80	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st May, 1894.	186.00	73	
Narain Singh,.....	33.75		5th May, 1894.	150.00	57	
Archibald McDonald,...	240.00		29th June, 1894.	720.00	67	
Rustom Khan, .....	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	63	
John Collett, .....	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	61	
Soonder Singh, .....	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	63	
Jhunda Singh, .....	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	54	
Gooljar Shah, .....	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	60	
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>						

## REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

( L 15 )  
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>						
Pau Singh, .....	55.80	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	8th June, 1895.	186.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Subahu, .....	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	60	
Hookam Singh, .....	46.04		1st Nov., 1895.	186.00	69	
Allah Bux, .....	47.43		1st Feb., 1896.	186.00	68	
George Gordon, .....	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	60	
Ahmed Mullick, .....	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	79	
Fatty Dad, .....	50.22		12th Oct., 1897.	186.00	59	
Meah, .....	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	79	
George Phelps, .....	235.95		4th Sept., 1897.	720.00	68	
William Baker, .....	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	73	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
William Quincey, .....	568.59		25th Aug., 1897.	1,368.00	72	"
Angus Macaulay, .....	133.33		18th Jan., 1898.	618.00	58	Compulsorily retired.
John Butlin, .....	496.90		15th Feb., 1898.	1,368.00	66	Expiration of Service.
Jewar Singh, .....	52.70		Do.	186.00	78	"
Aeneas Mann, .....	415.15		Do.	1,104.00	63	Compulsorily retired.
Tom Foord, .....	224.00		Do.	720.00	66	"
Budd Singh, .....	49.60		1st April, 1898.	186.00	84	Expiration of Service.
Jeward Singh, .....	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	63	"
Share Singh, .....	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	71	"
Fakeer Mahomed, .....	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	58	"
Soonder Singh, .....	55.80		1st Feb., 1899.	186.00	61	Medical Certificate.
Pun Cheong, .....	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	70	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh, .....	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	62	"
Doolia, .....	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	63	"
John Hannah, .....	447.56		18th March, 1900.	1,632.00	50	"
Bagwan Singh, .....	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	50	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh, .....	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	62	Expiration of Service.
Nizam Deen, .....	62.00		5th Feb., 1901.	186.00	71	"
<i>Carried forward,...</i>						

( L 16 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>						
Deen Mahomed,.....	46.47	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	60	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh, .....	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	68	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ditto,.....	66.34		10th Aug., 1901.	216.00	62	"
Afzul Khan, .....	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	57	"
Kishen Singh,.....	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	68	"
Shahab Deen,.....	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	67	"
Soonder Singh, .....	66.97		1st Feb., 1902.	270.00	51	Medical Certificate.
George Kemp, .....	727.10		18th Feb., 1902.	1,692.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Donald McLennan,.....	386.53		6th Aug., 1902.	1,320.00	60	"
Easy Khan,.....	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	59	"
Sunt Singh, .....	81.00	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	1st Jan., 1903.	270.00	60	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Mackie,.....	1,281.60		18th April, 1903.	2,016.00	71	Expiration of Service.
Emam Deen, .....	49.73		1st Sept., 1903.	186.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai, .....	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	49	"
Hurnam Singh, .....	42.78		1st Feb., 1904.	192.00	51	"
Baggat Singh, .....	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	59	"
Hazer Khan, .....	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	52	"
Peter McNab,.....	565.73		20th May, 1904.	1,542.90	61	Expiration of Service.
Khan Singh, .....	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	53	Medical Certificate.
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>						

( L 17 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>						
Mahomed Bux, .....	59.96	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	54	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh, .....	97.63		Do.	270.00	62	"
Budah, .....	81.55		Do.	270.00	57	"
Bhan Singh, .....	99.20		Do.	186.00	46	Injured on duty.
William Levi Ford, ....	720.20		7th Jan., 1905.	1,662.00	63	Expiration of Service.
John Fyfe, .....	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	61	"
Bootah, .....	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	76	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh, .....	73.05		Do.	234.00	56	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh, .....	64.89		10th July, 1905.	210.00	56	"
Bagwan Singh, .....	89.84		11th July, 1905.	270.00	55	"
Bhola, .....	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	51	"
Lall Singh, .....	64.31		22th Sept., 1905.	210.00	56	"
Inder Singh, .....	70.72		Do.	216.00	53	"
Besunt Singh, .....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	56	"
Rahmat Ali, .....	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Bolaka Singh, .....	70.88		20th Jan., 1906.	216.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mehur Deen, .....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	56	"
Mahomed Alum, .....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Jewand Singh, .....	80.53		11th Oct, 1906.	270.00	52	"
<i>Carried forward,...</i>						

( L 18 )  
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	Rs. c.			Rs. c.		
<i>Brought forward,...*</i>							
Wali Dad, .....	.....	44.18	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Tota Singh, .....	.....	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	192.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Singh, .....	.....	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	59	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	60	"
Punjab Singh, .....	.....	74.97		1st Mar., 1907.	246.00	54	"
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	59.06		30th May, 1907.	70.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Robertson,...	.....	266.70		31st May, 1907.	762.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Heera Singh, .....	.....	62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	51	"
Hashm Alli, .....	.....	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	53	Medical Certificate.
Hosnok Singh, .....	.....	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdool Karcem,.....	.....	50.97		9th Jan., 1908.	192.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Rustam Khan, .....	.....	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah, .....	.....	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	44	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock, .....	.....	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.11		1st Aug., 1908.	192.00	58	"
Joseph Lenaghan, .....	40 6 8	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110.00	38	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen, .....	.....	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	\$210.00	53	"
Kalla Singh, .....	.....	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen, .....	.....	82.00		5th Sept., 1909.	246.00	48	"
Ahmed Khan,.....	.....	82.00		Do.	246.00	46	"
Kosball Singh, .....	.....	140.00		22nd Sept., 1909.	300.00	62	"
Allah Deen, .....	.....	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	44	"
Sunt Singh,.....	.....	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung,.....	.....	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	47	"
Kaka Singh, .....	.....	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	51	"
Jewar Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
<i>Carried forward,...£</i>							

\* From page 12.

REMARKS.

( L 19 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	₹ c.			₹ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>							
Li Shun, .....	.....	40.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Li Sam, .....	.....	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	52	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	45	"
Chu Kwai-lam, .....	.....	192.50		7th May, 1910.	380.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Butchen Singh, .....	.....	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	53	"
Thomas Hedge, .....	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£130.0.0	49	Medical Certificate.
Partab Singh, .....	.....	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$186.00	48	"
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	41	"
Delail Khan, .....	.....	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	49	"
Albert Wilson, .....	.....	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
John William Hanson, ..	.....	1,420.00		13th May, 1911.	2,136.00	64	"
William Robertson, ....	.....	831.00		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	60	"
Amar Singh, .....	.....	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	58	"
Su Hoi, .....	.....	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	70	"
Hussein Shah, .....	.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	55	"
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	48	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Makbool Shah, .....	.....	65.65		Do.	210.00	58	"
Anokh Singh, .....	.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Arthur Cornwall Langley, .....	.....	695.40		12th April, 1912.	1,662.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	59	"
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	44	"
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36, ....	2 8 0	.....	Granted Special Pension by the Governor in Council on the death of her husband who was killed on duty.	19th Aug. 1912.,	.....	34	.....
<i>Carried forward, ...£</i>							

( L 20 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>							
Lau Fuk,.....	.....	60.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Chan Fan, .....	.....	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	42	,,
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	37	,,
Henry George Baker, .	.....	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Li Pui, .....	.....	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Abdullah, .....	.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	48	,,
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	43	,,
John Lenaghan, .....	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145.0.0	47	,,
Mahomed Shab, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1914.	\$186.00	50	,,
Gunda Singh, .....	.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan,.....	.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	43	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron, .....	.....	746.76		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	57	,,
Alfred George Dymond	.....	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	54	,,
Montague Gustave Atlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.0.0	41	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett, .....	.....	899.60		23rd May, 1914.	\$2,076.00	47	,,
Ismail Khan, .....	.....	46.50		15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rahim Alli,.....	.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	53	
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	57	
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	53	
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	53	
Lall Singh, .....	.....	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	52	
Boland Khan, .....	.....	62.44		Do.	187.33	54	
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	51	
Ameer Shah, .....	.....	130.61		1st April, 1915.	356.21	52	
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	£						

( L 21 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>							
Kaiser Singh,.....	.....	62.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1915.	186.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Robert Fenton, .....	.....	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	58	
Fazal Dad, .....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	51	
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	51	
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	51	
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.73	51	
* Niamat Khan,.....	.....	63.22		20th Sept., 1915.	210.75	41	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lo Tseung, .....	.....	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	56	
David Gourlay, .....	.....	942.34		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	51	"
William Withers, .....	.....	926.34		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	54	
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	50	"
Yan Han-fuk,.....	.....	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	43	
Tsoi Tim, .....	.....	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	42	Medical Certificate. "
Su Yung, .....	.....	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	50	
Baggoo Khan, .....	.....	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	38	Directed to retire. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Goolam Kader, .....	.....	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	55	
Dadan Khan, .....	.....	74.60		Do.	213.16	46	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tang Lu, .....	.....	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	51	
Chan Fu, .....	.....	92.00		16th Dec., 1916.	240.00	46	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ismail, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	58	
Thomas Perkins, .....	52 0 0			10th Aug., 1917.	£120.0s.0d.	49	"
Pun Wan, .....	.....	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	37	
Firman Ali Shah, .....	.....	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	48	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gamy Khan, .....	.....	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	48	
Abdulla, .....	.....	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	34	Medical Certificate.
<i>Carried forward,....£</i>							

## REMARKS.

\* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.



( L 22 )  
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>							
Jaggut Singh,.....		406.16	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1918.	812.33	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali, ..... ..		46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Achar Singh, .....		29.62		7th Aug., 1918.	197.50	41	Directed to retire on half pension.
Lam Ping-in, .....		170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Geo. Sim, ..... 78 2 6		.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2594 of 1918 Confidential.
Chand,.....	.....	46.50		1st March, 1919.	\$186.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Mohamed, .....	.....	62.00		7th March, 1919.	186.00	48	"
Tara Singh, (Rs. 180.) *12 0 0		.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	37	Special Pension.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Mohamed Hayat, .....	.....	57.30		27th Aug., 1919.	214.87	38	"
Li Fuk, .....	.....	162.67		10th Nov., 1919.	300.00	51	
W. J. Kerr, ..... 116 13 4		.....		1st Jan., 1920.	£175.0.0	52	
Booty Khan, .....	.....	77.50		18th Mar., 1920.	\$186.00	43	
Cheung Tsun,.....	.....	156.00		10th Apr., 1920.	360.00	47	
Ladd Singh, .....	.....	92.80		17th Apr., 1920.	233.00	43	
Wm. Thompson, .....	84 0 0	.....		20th April, 1920.	£280.0.0	37	Invalidated.
William Spillit, .....	78 8 0	.....		15th May, 1920.	280.0.0	41	"
Chah Sik Chenug,.....	.....	560.00		31st May, 1920.	\$513.00	57	
W. R. Sutton,..... 136 16 0		.....		31st May, 1920.	£360.0.0	45	Invalidated.
Kwong Chau,.....	.....	54.96		15th June, 1920.	\$193.00	49	
Kishen Singh,.....	.....	68.11		15th July, 1920.	204.00	41	
Sher Singh,.....	.....	51.30		15th July, 1920.	216.00	35	Invalidated.
E. J. Hedge, ..... 144 0 0		.....		16th Aug., 1920.	£360.0.0	47	
Badan Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	\$324.00	46	
Maher Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	324.00	46	
Bishen Singh,.....	.....	67.09		14th Nov., 1920.	224.00	46	
Wu Sui-on, .....	.....	48.58		20th Nov., 1920.	202.00	36	Invalidated.
Li Shing,.....	.....	195.00		25th Nov., 1920.	360.00	50	
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	109.70		15th Dec., 1920.	253.00	48	
Isar Singh, .....	.....	71.50		1st Jan., 1921.	214.00	45	
Peter Brazil, ..... 227 10 0		.....		17th Jan., 1921.	£437.10.0	48	
Shahab Deen,.....	.....	100.80		18th Jan., 1921.	\$252.00	46	

\* @ 1/4 to Rupee C.S.O. 2613/18.

( L 23 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£      s.      d.	\$      c.			\$      c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>							
Jangoo, .....	.....	109.20	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	18th Jan., 1921.	\$252.00	46	Invalided.
Kesar Singh, .....	.....	143.00		1st Feb., 1921.	300.00	46	
Abday Khan, .....	.....	105.00		1st March, 1921.	252.00	47	
Jewan Singh, .....	.....	88.92		11th April, 1921.	216.00	37	
Baghel Singh, .....	.....	96.60		21st April, 1921.	252.00	46	
Ram Singh, .....	.....	96.60		1st June, 1921.	252.00	48	Invalided.
Said Mohamed, .....	.....	109.77		1st June, 1921.	252.00	48	
Surkhroo Khan, .....	.....	51.30		1st June, 1921.	216.00	34	
Ghunna Singh, .....	.....	165.20		1st June, 1921.	324.00	47	
P. O'Sullivan, .....	270   0   0	.....		16th June, 1921.	£450.0.0	46	
J. A. Mackay, .....	230   8   0	.....		11th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	51	
R. H. Moore, .....	191   3   5	.....		13th Aug., 1921.	367.12.8	48	
Y. Culliford, .....	172   16   0	.....		17th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	47	
Alfred Floyd, .....	172   16   0	.....		20th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	47	

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908. )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
Aminia Moosdeen, .....	654	£ s. d. .....	\$ c. 68.54	December, 1891.	Widow of Idoos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department, .....	63
Mary Bevan, .....	653	.....	23.17	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department, .....	66
Martha Moore, .....	655	.....	259.48	22nd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department, .....	68
Wong Yau-lin, .....	659	.....	13.68	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	53
Chu Tsau, .....	658	.....	110.78	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Mau-hing, late of Queen's College, .....	44
Lo Lai-shi, .....	661	.....	164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury, .....	44
Jane Wildey, .....	662	.....	258.91	21st Oct., 1900.	Widow of John Wildey, late of Public Works Department, .....	77
Ho Yau-tsoi, .....	663	.....	191.36	21st Nov., 1900.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy, .....	40
Cheung Hon-shi, .....	665	.....	25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department, .....	60
Margaret Duncan, .....	666	.....	226.92	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department, .....	63
Wong Shi, .....	671	.....	139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Paug Lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....	49
* Annie Wilkie Hood, .....	667	.....	60.53	8th Jan., 1903.	Orphan of J. Hood, late of Sanitary Department, .....	21
† Leung Wong-shi, .....	668	.....	50.58	14th March, 1903.	Widow of Leong A Cheung, late of Harbour Department, .....	87
Ku Yiu-kyan, .....	670	.....	130.86	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chin, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	42
‡ Anna Ernestina da Rocha, .....	673	.....	227.72	18th Feb., 1904.	Widow of J. (i. da Rocha, late of Post Office, .....	76
Florence Gidley, .....	674	.....	274.22	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department, .....	48

( L 25 )

Mary Williamson, .....	675	.....	230.32	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department, .....	53
Luk Man-shi, .....	676	.....	163.13	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College, .....	40
Rose Emily White, .....	677	.....	127.84	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department, .....	51
Wong Li-ze, .....	486	.....	26.23	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department, .....	54
Tsang Leung-shi, .....	682	.....	109.69	2nd Sept., 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office, .....	51
Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence, ..	687	74 4 2	...	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department, ..	55
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, ..	683	.....	345.08	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department, .....	59
U Li-shi, .....	685	.....	130.02	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department, .....	39
Ng In, .....	688	.....	149.76	31st Jan., 1908.	Orphan of Ng In-tung, late of Land Registry Office, .....	17
Tsan Yuk-sun, .....	689	.....	134.31	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kam, late of Harbour Department, .....	48
Amina Feroz, .....	690	.....	80.62	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department, .....	47
Edwina and Irene Rogers, ..	652	.....	316.55	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department, .....	18 & 13
Barbara Cuthbert, .....	691	.....	214.50	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department, .....	52
§ Salama Moosa, .....	692	.....	377.99	31st May, 1908.	Widow of Sheik Moosa, late of Post Office, .....	58
Jafar & Dawood, .....		.....			Orphans of Sheik Moosa, late of Post Office, .....	17 & 14
Saida Esmail, .....	329	.....	65.38	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department, .....	45
Fung Tak-chiu, .....	724	.....	359.90	29th June, 1909.	Orphan of Fung Yuk-kau, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	17
Li Chan-shi, .....	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yun, late of Education Department, .....	38
Albertina, Antonio Leonora, Frederico and Alice Barretto, .....	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug., 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office, .....	20, 18, 16, 14 & 12
Carried forward, .....		£74 4s. 2d.	\$5,239.71			

\* Pension ceased 28th October, 1921.

† Died 5th November, 1921.

‡ Died 14th February, 1921.

§ Died 24th July, 1921. S.K. Moosa appointed guardian of the orphans.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908. )

( L 26 )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	.....	£	s.	d.	\$	c.		
Emmeline Watson,.....	485	74	4	2	5,239.71			
Alice Maud Mary Hirst,....	187	38	0	1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department, .....	52
Edmundo, Helena, and Guiomar da Silva, .....	411	43	13	10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department, .....	48
Wauing Pau-yan, .....	69	.....	.....	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Orphans of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office, .....	18, 15, & 13
Yeung Chan, .....	85	.....	.....	.....	163.11	17th Mar., 1911.	Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai, .....	48
Choy Shee,.....	53	.....	.....	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office,.....	48
Jafar, Omar, and Harun Hoosen, .....	169	.....	.....	.....	133.68	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy, .....	43
Ko Shiu-kwai, .....	213	.....	.....	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Orphans of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy, .....	15, 14 & 12
Sophia McDonald, .....	317	.....	.....	.....	140.89	24th Aug., 1911.	Orphan of Ko Wai-hi, late of District Office, New Territories, .....	15
Sit Mai-kin, .....	70	.....	.....	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department, .....	49
Cheung Shan-tai (Mak Cheung-shi), .....	332	.....	.....	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheng Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	43
Lo Cheng-shi, (Cheng Chau), .....	1,009	.....	.....	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories, .....	42
Yuen Cheng-shi .....	768	.....	.....	.....	97.64	25th March, 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department, .....	52
		.....	.....	.....	51.94	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury, .....	33

( L 27 )

Ng Shun,.....	260	.....	142.66	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department, .....	47
Ellen Harriot McEwen,...	623	50 15 0	.....	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department, .....	42
Camilla Gutierrez, .....	158	.....	438.04	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	51
Maria Brown, .....	10	.....	327.52	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department, .....	57
Yew Tart-hon, .....	717	.....	135.17	28th Jan., 1913.	Orphans of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury .....	15
Yew Chau-hon, .....		.....				11
Susan Carrington, .....	50	.....	2,243.50	12th Feb., 1913.	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice, .....	74
Chun Shau-sun .....	280	.....	258.74	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Fa-cheung, late of Education Department, .....	38
Julia Leonora Lewis, .....	244	50 15 5	33.96	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office, .....	54
Tsin Ah-bak, .....	621	.....	55.61	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department, .....	39
Precilla Walker, .....	534	108 15 4	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department, .....	49
Lau Mui Kwai, Lau } Kau and Lau Sam Kau, }	301	.....	156.70	30th Aug., 1913.	Orphans of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury, .....	15, 13, & 11
Chi Yuk, .....	754	.....	125.74	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department, .....	38
Jane Ross, .....	1,000	.....	500.86	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department, .....	51
Aurelina Nunes, .....	342	.....	199.72	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department, .....	43
Maria O'Sullivan, .....	414	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, .....	35
Tai Yau (Cheung Tai-shi)	939	.....	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yiu-wing, late of Sanitary Department, .....	38
Mary Ellen, .....	188	38 5 5	.....	17th May, 1914.	Orphan of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department, .....	12
Chan Mui, .....	720	.....	142.25	19th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department, .....	29
Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-sui, .....	468	.....	295.96	30th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department, .....	12 & 9
Chan Im-ching, .....	307	.....	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office, .....	57
Carried forward, .....	.....	£404 9s. 3d.	\$12,753.48			

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908. )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>		£	s. d.	\$ c.			
Alice Curwen, .....	62	404	9 3	12,753.48	11th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yau-mati School, .....	48
Isabella McHardy, .....	319	88	7 7	17.59	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department, .....	46
Yik Yuk-ping, .....	751	.....	.....	345.16	28th April, 1915.	Widow of Chiu Chung-cho, late of Education Department, .....	35
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...	1,109	.....	.....	171.14	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department, .....	44
Margaret Mary Kendall, ...	223	17	0 2	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department, .....	47
*Fung So, .....	469	.....	.....	235.89	7th August, 1915.	Widow of U Shiu Tsun, late of Post Office, .....	35
Leung Mui, .....	416	.....	.....	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiu Yam, late of Post Office, .....	47
Jane McMillan, .....	914	54	10 7	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept., .....	32
Kunrum Tipe, .....	313	.....	.....	79.05	21st Mar., 1916.	Widow of Mahoned Tipe, late of Sanitary Department, .....	53
Tsoi Un-sz, .....	440	.....	.....	414.98	23rd May, 1916.	Widow of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department, .....	45
Eliza Martin, .....	326	57	5 7	.....	5th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office, .....	49
Lester Oliver and Winifred Phyllis Davey, .....	131	49	9 0	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department, ...	13 & 11
Cheng Kwok-shi, .....	106	.....	.....	225.73	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury, .....	32
Caroline Leonard, .....	241	31	10 6	160.12	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court, .....	45
Wong Sau-ching, .....	858	.....	.....	175.88	3rd Nov., 1916.	Orphans of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department, .....	8 & 6
Wong Sui-pui, .....							

( L 29 )

Ellen Laura Baker, .....	784	25	2	7	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department, .....	39
Tong Lai-shi, .....	1,122	.....	.....	.....	51.91	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department, .....	50
Wong Fong-shi, .....	535	.....	.....	.....	252.81	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai-kan, late of Harbour Department, .....	33
Alice Dawson, .....	611	66	5	9	.....	22nd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept., ...	42
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-so, .....	447	..	.....	.....	29.01	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department, .....	40
Ada Catherine Lethbridge,	231	.....	.....	.....	595.94	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison [Dept.,	63
Yam Wong-shi, .....	553	.....	.....	.....	26.66	8th July, 1917.	Widow of Yam Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department, .....	42
Isabel Houghton Smith Cormack, .....	903	84	3	2	.....	12th Aug., 1917.	Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department, .....	37
Frank Brett, .....	17	41	14	10	18.17	16th Sept., 1917.	Orphan of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department, .....	7
Maria Theresa Williams,	569	4	12	2	.....	12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, .....	34
Chung Ho (Sun Chung- shi), .....	429	.....	.....	.....	296.71	9th January, 1918.	Widow of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....	32
Honora Ahern O'Sullivan,	913	61	8	0	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, .....	34
Alice Goldard Clarke, ...	961	27	16	5	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Henry Goscombe Clark, late of Police Department, .....	34
Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai- ching), .....	459	.....	.....	.....	239.74	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept., .....	36
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kin), Chu Cheng-shi (Cheng- Ping-shek), .....	844	.....	.....	.....	188.18	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Chenk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....	25
† Mary Kathleen Kerridge de Haney, .....	967	.....	..	..	32.89	17th April, 1918.	Widow of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department, .....	27
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung- ho), .....	1,190	50	8	1	.....	4th May, 1918.	Widow of Charles David de Haney, late of Medical Department, ...	43
Maudie Ann Hutchings, ...	930	.....	.....	.....	154.82	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department, .....	29
.....	184	33	0	2	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department, .....	40
Cheng Yung-shi, .....	71	.....	.....	.....	181.12	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury, .....	32
Carried forward, .....	.....	£	1,096	17s. 10d.	816,898.56			

\* Died 12th February, 1919.

† Married 4th November, 1920.



## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		£	s.	d.	\$	c.		
Daisy May Walker	1,107	1,096	17	10	16,898.56			
Gleddinning, .....		28	13	1	.....	18th July, 1918.	Widow of Thomas Gleddinning, late of Police Department,.....	36
Catharine Berkeley, .....	23	184	16	11	.....	1st October, 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General, .....	67
Frederick James, Maria	1,295	4	7	5	.....	30th October, 1918.	Orphans of Frederick James Elms, late of Prison Department, .....	13, 12, 8, 6 & 4
Eva, Lilian Frances,								
Albert Arthur, and								
Maud Mabel, .....								
Mary Divina Watson	365	25	3	3	184.31	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department, .....	41
Piesse,.....								
Chan Sui-king, .....	747	.....			15.37	12th April, 1919.	Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department, .....	29
Chan Sui-ching, .....	863	.....			208.99	18th April, 1919.	Widow of Li Yung-shing, late of Post Office, .....	27
Lucy Ethel Terrett, .....	1,098	51	3	9	21.71	6th June, 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department, .....	33
Leung Lai-ying, .....	240	.....			300.27	8th June, 1919.	Widow of Lo Fuk-lam, late of Treasury, .....	46
Rokia Mahomet Bux, ...	15	.....			267.65	25th June, 1919.	Widow of Sheik Ali Bux, late of Magistracy, .....	55
Man Wai-in (Leung	897	.....			210.37	17th October, 1919.	Widow of Leung Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,.....	30
Man-shi),.....								
Hung Chan-shi, .....	167	.....			147.45	21st October, 1919.	Widow of Hung Kam-ning, late of Supreme Court,.....	60
Coustance Maria Louise	1,018	13	15	2	258.17	4th November, 1919.	Widow of Charles Henry Parkinson, late of Prison Department,.....	53
Smith Parkinson, .....								
Annie Nolan Speed, .....	1,266	44	13	1	.....	16th December, 1919.	Widow of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department,.....	27
Mary Georgina Nolan, ...	340	82	17	8	257.17	24th January, 1920.	Widow of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court, .....	36
Louisa Woolley, .....	493	.....			501.74	15th February, 1920.	Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department, .....	42
Elizabeth Tutchet,.....	434	85	15	0	371.08	6th April, 1920.	Widow of W. J. Tutchet, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept.	58

( L 30 )

( L 31 )

Ada Callaway Norton Kyshe,.....	200	.....	447.69	2nd March, 1920.	Widow of J. W. Norton Kyshe, late of Supreme Court,.....	60
Li Yuet-ying,.....	435	.....	51.66	16th April, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Kit-fan, late of Treasury, ...	51
Maria Marcelina da Cruz Franco, .....	1,102	.....	268.36	27th April, 1920.	Widow of José Maria Franco, late of Harbour Department, .....	44
Lam Yuk-fan, .....	875	.....	160.31	6th May, 1920.	Widow of Chung U-chak, late of Education Department, .....	29
Fung Chan-in, .....	135	.....	65.13	9th May, 1920.	Widow of Fung Chan, late of Registrar General's Office, ...	78
Chan Se-mui (Kwan Chan-shi), .....	212	.....	251.95	20th July, 1920.	Widow of Kwan Shan-ku, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....	41
Maud Marion Badeley, ...	9	.....	1,637.44	22nd August, 1920.	Widow of Francis Joseph Badeley, late of Police Department, .....	48
Cheng Wan-shi, .....	47	.....	74.93	3rd September, 1920.	Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury, .....	45
Rose Blenheim Hutchison, .....	1,377	247 18 10	.....	1st October, 1920.	Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer, .....	35
Khatya Satar,.....	2	.....	36.24	2nd November, 1920.	Widow of Abdul Satar, late of Sanitary Department, .....	46
Chu Ngan-kin, .....	1,406	.....	111.46	22nd November, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department, .....	36
Chan Lai-shi, .....	767	.....	165.16	25th November, 1920.	Widow of Ernest Ah-chin, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	43
Li Po-lin, .....	1,184	.....	62.03	30th November, 1920.	Widow of Sham Hui, late of Sanitary Department,.....	42
Emily Louisa Wilden,.....	812	75 6 3	.....	24th December, 1920.	Orphan of J. C. Wilden, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	16
Elizabeth Macdonald, ...	304	63 11 7	621.84	4th January, 1921.	Widow of James Macdonald, late of Harbour Department, .....	53
Woo Ho, .....	404	.....	77.60	24th January, 1921.	Widow of Sung Sing, late Registrar General's Office, .....	30
Kwok Oy-king, .....	1,403	.....	168.50	11th February, 1921.	Widow of Pun Yu-kwo, late of Education Department, .....	19
Maria Noronha Lopes, ...	237	.....	327.77	25th February, 1921.	Widow of Lino José Lopes, late of Treasury, .....	65
• Ho Yan-nam, .....	1,464	.....	23.43	28th March, 1921.	Widow of Chan Shing-ip, late of Registrar General's Office,.....	51
† Chan Hang-sim,.....	1,046	.....	193.02	29th April, 1921.	{ Widow of Chan Tang-pui, late of Land Office, .....	23
Chan Yan-king, .....					{ Orphans of do. do. ....	
Chan Sik-hon, .....					{ Orphans of do. do. ....	
Chan Yin Mui, .....						5, 3, & 2
Carried forward,.....	.....	£ 1,999 19s. 10d.	\$24,387.36			

• Pension commuted to \$261.18.

† Married 31st October, 1921.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward.</i>		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Sung Ah-fung, .....	271	1,999. 19. 10	24,387.36			
Ho Kam-lai, .....	1,124	.....	185.52	22nd April, 1921.	Widow of William Lee Kong, late of Public Works Department,....	26
Jennie Pearson, .....	373	.....	325.79	14th June, 1921.	Widow of Fung Yan-kwong, late of Post Office,.....	33
Hilda Maude Jaffé,.....	199	61 3 11	.....	19th April, 1921.	Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, ...	34
Li Yuk-yeo, .....	584	122 4 8	.....	12th June, 1921.	Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department, .....	44
Cheung Ii-shi, .....	1,070	.....	351.97	19th July, 1921.	Widow of Geo. Ng Fuk-shang, late of Police Department, .....	37
Chow Sze, .....	65	.....	81.10	5th August, 1921.	Widow of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department, .....	48
Kong Chung-shi, .....	210	.....	28.68	15th September, 1921	Widow of Chan U Pan, late of Post Office,.....	38
Tong Yuet,.....	874	.....	431.04	26th October, 1921.	Widow of Kong Ki-fai, late of Education Department. ....	36
Wong Shui-yung, .....	1,469	.....	95.74	27th November, 1921.	Widow of Koo Chim, late of Sanitary Department, .....	32
Lam Ying,.....	973	.....	162.30	29th November, 1921.	Widow of Ho Iu-ting, late of Medical Department,.....	23
		.....	170.30	27th December, 1921.	Widow of Chan Iu-fong, late of Post Office, .....	30
TOTAL, .....	.....	£2,183 8s. 5d.	\$26,219.80			

( M 1 )

**Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong:  
31st December, 1921.**

Name of the Country which he represents.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition.
Argentina,.....	Don A. Scilingo, Vice-Consul, (Absent), ...	.....	Govt. Notifica- tion No. 360 of 1920.
„ .....	Edmund Molino, in charge of the Vice- Consulate, ..... }	.....	.....
Belgium, .....	Ulysse Raphael Réau, in charge of the } Consulate-General, ..... }	.....	.....
Bolivia, .....	Octavio Diez Canseco, Consul, .....	.....	269 of 1921.
Brazil, .....	José Miguel Alves, Consul, .....	13th September, 1918.	444 of 1918.
Chile, .....	Edgardo Rojas Huneeus, Honorary Consul,...	28th April, 1920.	331 of 1920.
Cuba,.....	Mario Harrington y Salcedo, Acting Consul,	2nd March, 1920.	421 of 1920.
Denmark, .....	Kar sten Larsen, Acting Consul, .....	.....	295 of 1920.
France, .....	Ulysse Raphael Réau, Consul, .....	22nd January, 1917.	110 of 1917.
Guatemala, .....	J. P. Braga, Consul, .....	10th October, 1921.	458 of 1921.
Italy, .....	Cavaliere Petrucci, Consul, .....	.....	494 of 1921.
„ .....	U. C. Galluzzi, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	300 of 1921.
Japan, ... ..	Teiji Tsubokami, Acting Consul-General, ...	25th August, 1921.	426 of 1921.
„ .....	Küchi Gunji, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	.....
Mexico,.....	Carlos V. Ariza, Consul, .....	.....	.....
Netherlands, .....	G. S. D. Hamel, Consul-General, .....	30th September, 1915.	521 of 1915.
Nicaragua,.....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Consul, .....	28th April, 1920.	59 of 1920.
Norway, .....	Arne Schou Sorensen, Honorary Consul, } (Absent),..... }	2nd March, 1920.	592 of 1919.
„ .....	Sverre Berg, Acting Consul in charge, .....	.....	65 of 1921.
Panama, .....	Edmundo Molino, Consul,.....	30th November, 1818.	41 of 1919.
Peru, .....	Octavio Diez Canseco, Consul-General, .....	31st December, 1919.	166 of 1920.
Portugal, .....	Antonio Luiz Cerveira de Albuquerque } e Castro, Consul-General, (Absent)..... }	9th August, 1920.	136 & 297 of '20.
„ .....	João Gregorio Fernandes, in charge of the } Consulate, ..... }	.....	.....
Siam,.....	Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., } Consul, ..... }	20th January, 1891.	502 of 1890.
Spain, .....	Ulysse Raphael Réau, in charge of the } Vice-Consulate, ..... }	.....	.....
Sweden,.....	Gunnar Ludin, Honorary Vice-Consul, .....	.....	309 of 1919.
United States of America.	William H. Gale, Consul-General,.....	20th October, 1920.	577 of 1920.
„	H. St. Elmo Miller, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	85 & 221 of 1921.
„	F. O. Seidle, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	409 of 1921.



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1921.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign		Chinese Population.		Total.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Column	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in		Births.* Number and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths.* Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.			
Colony of Hongkong,...	390	† 8,460	† 5,640	343,120	228,660	351,580	234,300	.....	1,466	Returns not available.		3,618 6.1 per 1,000	166	11,880 20.27 per 1,000

\* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (to which the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance does not apply).  
† Excluding the Army and Navy.

( 21 )



( O 1 )

## MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1921.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hongkong.....	1	No figures available.					159,064	156,011	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES *brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONGKONG during the year 1921.*

## ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic- tion.	No. of Cases in 1921.	Debt and Damages for 1921.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Struck out of the Cause-Book as having been standing over generally for more than a year.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original.....	271	* \$5,428,494.50	74	80	2	...	1	...	† 685,543.01
Summary, .....	1,760	331,423.40	798	668	41	2	17	...	136,457.89

\* Not including 4 claims—1 for 15,000 Rupees and the other 3 for sterling amounting to £1,213.14s. 10½d.

† Not including a sum of \$11,682.75 U.S.A. currency.

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT *issued during the year 1921.*  
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
509	99	410	\$40,653.12	\$12,056.70

## 3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.		APPEALS TRIED.			
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.			
		Appellant.	Respondent.	Pending.	Withdrawn.
4	4	1	1	...	2

## 4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
6	1	...	5

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,  
*during the years 1920 and 1921, and paid into the TREASURY.*

	1920.	1921.
REGISTRAR.—Court Fees paid by Stamps,.....	\$40,365.95	\$36,316.61
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.—5% on amounts encashed and paid into the Treasury,.....	979.90	1,206.83
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.—2% on amount of Trust on taking over up to \$10,000, above \$10,000 Commission 1%, and 2% on income, .....	85.77	150.03
BAILIFF'S FEES.—(Including what was hitherto described as Sheriff's Fees), .....	1,194.50	1,107.00
REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES, .....	11,132.90	14,673.30
FINES AND FORFEITURES,.....	50.00	210.00
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,.....	586.29	518.70
UNCLAIMED BALANCES OF INTESTATE ESTATES, .....	...	...
UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS IN BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, .....	...	...
REGISTRAR OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, .....	...	...
POSSESSION FEES,.....	5,562.00	4,648.50
	<u>\$59,957.31</u>	<u>\$58,830.97</u>



## ( O 2 )

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1921.  
(Companies Ordinances 1911-1915.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hongkong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.		
					Collected in Hongkong.	Collected in Shanghai.	Total.
2	...	13	21	64	\$ 14,673.30	\$ 53,380.31	\$ 68,053.61

6A.—CHINESE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS :—  
Nil.6B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP :—  
Nil.

## 7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1921.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Aggregate Amount of Trust Estates.	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1920, .....	19	\$ 86,461.58	\$ 85.77	No Trust Estate was wound up. 1 New Trust Estate opened. 1 Trust wound up. No New Trust opened.
1921, .....	18	\$ 85,643.58	150.03	

8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1921.  
(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Amount sworn under.	Probate & Estate Duties. †	Court Fees.	Estates administered by the Official Administrator.				
Probates.	Letters of Administration. *	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.				Number of Estates.	Amount sworn under.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number of Estates wound up.	Aggregate of Estates wound up.
92	120	2 accounts for the Commissioner were filed.	\$ 7,724.350	\$ 332,319.95	\$ 12,296.00	97	\$ 130,922.51	\$ 1,206.83	13	\$ 9,921.56

\* Including grants to Official Administrator.

† Excluding Interest and additional Probate Duty paid.

9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1921.  
(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Number of Petitions filed.		Number of Receiving Orders made.		Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Estimated Assets. *	Total Estimated Liabilities.*
Creditors'.	Debtors'.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.		Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.							
10	9	3	4	1	1	5	...	4	...	7	...	2	...	\$ 24,561.18	\$ 128,334.43

\* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and the Estimated Assets and Liabilities are not known).  
Two receiving orders rescinded.

Total Fees paid in stamps \$1,529.95 and Official Receiver's Commission paid to Treasury \$2,182.55.

( P 1 )

## ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 800 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in matshed in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	210 130	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service once daily for the Bishop's household and occasional services.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	250 about 400 at 2 Services.	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenominational.	500 about 300	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	75 about 25	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenominational Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday and Wednesday mornings.
Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery Wong-nei-Chung Valley.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesleyan Methodist Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wan-tai.	Protestant.	200 about 100	Do.	Do.	Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903.
Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 2,800 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services.
St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria.	Do.	650 about 1,200 at 2 services.	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 daily. Under the care of the Italian Sisters.
St. Anthony's Church, West Point.	Do.	350 290	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays, and 1 on Fridays.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Victoria.	Do.	90 25	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. 1 Service daily.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Kowloon Tong.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon Point.	Roman Catholic.	800 about 1,700 at 3 Services.	None.	None.	3 Morning Services on Sundays and 2 daily.
All Souls' Church, Chapel, for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	. .....
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Convent.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	500 300	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Convent.
Chapel of the "Calvaire".	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College, Kennedy Road.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	100 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Mission.
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth".	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shau-kiwan.	Do.	400 100	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 350	None.	None.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Yaumati.	Do.	130 120	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	350 300	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
To-tsai Church. *	Independent.	400 380	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. Meeting temporarily in the China Congregational Church, Ladder Street. 1 Service on Sundays. 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at Tanglungchau; and 1 on Sundays at Wantsai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wantsai and Tanglungchau.
Wan-tsai.	Do.	100 about 80	Do.	Do.	
Tanglungchau.	Do.	120 about 90	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Protestant.	220 100 to 150	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.

\* Pending the erection, shortly, of a new Church building on a section of the London Missionary Society's Land lot in Bonham Road, arrangements made with the authorities of the China Congregational Church, Ladder Street, are in force, the Ladder Street building being used by the To Tsai Church for one service on Sundays.

( P 3 )

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
<b>CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Cont.d</b>					
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 31 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Methodist Church.	250 about 200 (at Morning Service).	None.	None.	Opened in 1916. Two Services and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 17 Li Chit Street, Wanchai.	Wesleyan Methodist.	80 about 50	Do.	Do.	Preaching nightly.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Con- gregational Church.	450 221	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1-weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the London Mis- sionary Society. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Sham Shui Po.	Protestant.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Mis- sionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	69 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Louis' Chapel, Orphan- age, West Point.	Roman Catholic.	100 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mis- sion.
St. Francis' Chapel, New Kowloon.	Do.	200 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Mary's School Chapel, Kowloon.	Do.	.. ..	.....	.....	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Im-tin-tz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-gin, New Ter- ritories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pet-tang-chung, New Ter- ritories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-lia, New Ter- ritories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chim-Choong, New Ter- ritories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-liao, New Ter- ritories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i>					
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	200 130	None.	None.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Tang-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung Keuk.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-tsung-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	60 30	Do.	Do.	Under the Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wan, New Territories.	Do.	220 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	70 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories.	Do.	200 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sheung Shui, New Territories.	Do.	100 10	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	85 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Protestant.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> .
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.

( Q 1 )

**EDUCATION, 1921.**

### Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
(English.)									
Peak School, .....	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	31	30	19	19	61	4,155.00	.....	18,788.88
Praya East English School, ...		114	...	92	...	114	2,086.00	.....	5,790.52
Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, .....		116	...	93	...	116	2,123.00	.....	16,479.32
Tai Po English School, .....		78	...	65	...	78	377.00	.....	2,772.86
Un Long English School, .....		39	...	25	...	39	176.00	.....	2,419.89
Cheung Chau English School, ...		29	...	20	...	29	129.00	.....	2,305.92
Vernacular Normal School, ...		19	...	17	...	19	228.00	.....	5,765.29
Total, .....	.....	426	30	331	19	456	\$9,274.00	.....	\$54,322.68
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
26 Caine Road, .....	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	85	...	75	85	1,329.00	186.00	1,652.80
Holy Infancy, .....	"	15	84	10	74	99	2,481.00	244.00	3,060.80
Aberdeen, .....	"	17	20	15	17	37	161.00	57.00	821.00
No. 2 Taipingshan Street, ...	London Mission.	...	35	...	30	35	396.00	296.00	907.08
No. 119 Queen's Road East, ...	"	...	84	...	69	84	1,276.50	560.00	1,905.15
No. 35 Pottinger Street, .....	"	...	58	...	49	58	730.00	336.00	1,334.24
Wantsai Chapel, (Boys), .....	"	77	...	63	...	77	930.70	150.00	1,815.28
Totsai Chapel, .....	"	50	...	45	...	50	162.00	120.00	602.52
Nos. 65 and 67 Battery Street, ...	"	...	124	...	119	124	912.00	580.00	1,860.75
No. 158 Reclamation Street, Yaumati, .....	"	...	102	...	96	102	995.00	485.00	1,922.44
No. 20A Aberdeen Street, .....	"	...	38	...	36	38	337.50	312.00	1,033.56
Tang Lung Chau Chapel, .....	"	...	36	...	33	36	283.00	124.00	1,005.60
Wantsai Chapel, (Girls), .....	"	...	89	...	75	89	906.00	375.00	1,498.90
No. 20 Pokfulam Road, .....	"	...	65	...	55	65	512.00	291.00	1,359.28
No. 341 Queen's Road West, ...	Church Missionary Society.	...	55	...	43	55	261.50	284.00	1,210.70
Yaumati Chapel, .....	"	...	51	...	47	51	106.00	168.00	384.04
No. 232 Hollywood Road, .....	"	...	61	...	54	61	354.00	156.00	786.88
No. 4A Shaukiwan, East, .....	"	...	43	...	36	43	73.50	176.00	402.11
No. 17 Elgin Street, .....	Wesleyan Mission.	...	56	...	43	56	750.00	427.00	1,275.10
Kowloon City, .....	Church Missionary Society.	...	49	...	40	49	57.00	258.00	609.24
No. 126 Aberdeen Street, .....	Confucian Society.	53	...	28	...	53	62.20	182.00	670.28
No. 12 Tai Hang, .....	"	98	...	70	...	98	129.80	216.00	953.72
No. 6 Bridges Street, .....	"	92	...	76	...	92	136.60	192.00	1,430.34
No. 52 " " " " " " " " " "	"	79	...	62	...	79	147.40	180.00	1,314.81
No. 111 Canton Road, .....	"	50	...	37	...	50	88.60	117.00	875.14
No. 61 Cook Street, .....	"	50	...	34	...	50	66.40	111.00	833.89
Chung Wa School Building, Hollywood Road, .....	"	106	...	86	...	106	2,700.00	292.00	3,014.60
No. 27 Western Street, .....	"	44	...	41	...	44	71.20	148.00	1,019.72
Lung On Street, .....	"	93	...	68	...	93	75.00	160.00	891.39
Lung On Guild Room, .....	"	48	...	35	...	48	140.20	240.00	1,102.80
No. 98 Nathan Road, .....	"	69	...	31	...	69	70.00	156.00	667.89
No. 208 Queen's Road East, ...	"	50	...	41	...	50	82.20	168.00	969.14
No. 373 Queen's Road West, ...	"	56	...	41	...	56	75.80	168.00	1,056.39
Nos. 32 & 34 Fook Tsuen Heung, ...	"	79	...	46	...	79	78.20	183.00	1,229.28
No. 17 Star Street, .....	"	74	...	56	...	74	129.20	174.00	1,270.89
No. 12 Tai Hang, .....	"	80	...	64	...	80	121.40	425.00	1,022.11
No. 88A Wanchai Road, .....	"	51	...	37	...	51	41.00	114.00	961.39
No. 25 Water Street, .....	"	50	...	42	...	50	86.80	138.00	935.39
No. 30 Western Street, .....	"	42	...	32	...	42	57.40	117.00	1,117.64
Chung Wa School Building, ...	Tung Wah Hospital.	137	...	114	...	137	...	80.00	1,477.00
No. 184 Queen's Road East, ...	"	36	...	33	...	36	...	160.00	801.00
No. 248 Des Vœux Road West, ...	"	49	...	44	...	49	...	102.00	1,057.80
No. 14 Tai Yuen Street, .....	"	44	...	42	...	44	...	126.00	785.40
No. 3 Centre Street, .....	"	33	...	31	...	33	...	150.00	848.10
No. 2 Ladder Street, (ground floor) ...	"	36	...	34	...	36	...	112.00	839.23
No. 2 Ladder Street, (1st floor), ...	"	36	...	29	...	36	...	84.00	797.13
No. 18A Stanley Street, .....	"	50	...	30	...	50	...	90.00	1,333.40
No. 71 Batlery Street, .....	London Mission.	155	...	140	...	155	1,883.00	282.00	2,684.50
No. 1 Chatham Road, .....	"	...	54	...	46	54	613.00	...	1,310.05
Total, .....	.....	1,999	1,189	1,557	1,037	3,188	19,814.10	10,202.00	58,717.41

Return of Primary Schools,—Continued.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	G irls.				
III.—Other Private Schools.									
A.—IN HONGKONG.									
	No. of Schools.								
English Day Schools, ...	32	.....	2,741	62	...	...	2,803	} .....	} .....
„ Night „ ...	80	.....	2,079	...	...	...	2,079		
( Vernacular. )									
Chinese Day Schools, ...	359	.....	11,789	4,077	10,122	3,481	15,866	} .....	} .....
„ Night „ ...	16	.....	570	...	389	...	570		
Total,.....	482								
B.—IN THE NEW TERRITORIES :—									
Subsidised Schools, .....	85	.....	1,984	145	1,676	130	2,129	.....	.....
Non-subsidised Schools, ..	99	.....	1,860	...	1,300	...	1,860	.....	.....
Total,.....	184								
Total,.....		.....	22,023	4,234	13,487	3,611	25,307	.....	.....
Grand Total, Primary Schools,		.....	24,022	5,473	15,044	4,648	28,495	.....	.....

Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College,.....	In connection with no Church,	672	...	541	...	672	72,750.00	.....	108,780.90
Kowloon British School, .....	Protestant. {	71	71	38	38	142	2,922.50	} .....	34,979.23
" " " Junior, .....		39	38	27	27	77	1,178.00		
Victoria " " .....		33	32	21	20	65	1,267.50		
Belilios Public School, .....		...	558	...	518	558	10,828.00		
Saiyingpun District School, ...	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	368	...	329	...	368	11,154.00	.....	44,756.30
Yaumati " " .....		268	...	228	...	268	7,689.00	.....	31,233.84
Wantsai " " .....		206	...	180	...	206	5,949.00	.....	21,493.14
Ellis Kadoorie School, .....		593	...	527	...	593	17,958.00	.....	22,447.49
Total, .....	.....	2,250	699	1,891	603	2,949	91,696.00	.....	43,754.09
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
St. Joseph's College,.....	Roman Catholic Mission.	725	...	618	...	725	28,591.50	33,440.00	109,968.23
Italian Convent,.....	"	...	510	...	417	510	10,824.87	16,225.00	26,602.48
French Convent,.....	"	...	193	...	149	193	5,688.00	6,815.00	114,607.52
Diocesan Girls' School, .....	Church of England.	...	182	...	138	182	24,007.21	6,295.00	36,721.32
" Boys' " .....	"	360	...	297	...	360	27,063.58	16,445.00	49,637.48
St. Mary's School, Kowloon,...	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	203	...	162	203	3,822.00	5,960.00	10,459.71
St. Francis' School, .....	"	...	190	...	165	190	4,229.50	5,490.00	9,653.48
Ying Wa College, .....	London Mission.	175	...	146	...	175	8,056.89	7,835.00	17,577.24
St. Paul's College, .....	Church Missionary Society.	375	...	309	...	375	18,754.85	16,120.00	32,065.99
Foundling House, .....	"	...	48	...	27	48	248.20	550.00	2,620.37
Fairlea, .....	"	...	229	...	204	229	4,643.50	2,724.00	7,927.14
Victoria Home and Orphanage, ..	"	...	155	...	141	155	198.50	1,452.00	3,055.44
Ying Wah Girls' School, .....	London Mission.	...	279	...	239	279	8,231.65	2,255.00	11,029.85
St. Paul's Girls' School, .....	Church Missionary Society.	...	251	...	206	251	10,552.00	2,416.00	14,590.47
Total, .....	.....	1,635	2,240	1,370	1,848	3,875	154,911.75	124,022.00	446,516.72
Grand Total, Secondary, } Schools, .....	.....	3,885	2,939	3,261	2,451	6,844	246,607.75	124,022.00	767,987.56

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except the last four : English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

( Q 3 )

## University of Hongkong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students. Male.	Revenue.				Total Expenditure.
			From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations and Bequests.	
1911.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921.	220	\$145,176.06	\$ 76,546.21	\$141,169.34	\$ 13,553.86	\$ 346,086.31

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st August, 1921.)

## Return of the Principal Publications in 1921.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
* <i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually). —	.....
N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> . —	
NEWSPAPERS.	
<i>The Hongkong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly), .....	425 copies.
* <i>The Hongkong Daily Press</i> , (morning), .....	.....
* <i>The China Mail</i> , (evening), .....	.....
* <i>The Hongkong Telegraph</i> , (evening), .....	.....
* <i>The South China Morning Post</i> , .....	.....
* <i>The Daily Bulletin</i> , .....	.....
* <i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly), .....	.....
* <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> , .....	.....
<i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine), .....	800 copies.
<i>The Rock</i> (A Catholic monthly), .....	650 copies.
* <i>T'sun Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 循環日報 .....	.....
* <i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華字日報 .....	.....
* <i>Kung Wo Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 共和報 .....	.....
* <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大光日報 .....	.....
* <i>The Chinese Commercial News</i> , (daily), 華商總會報 .....	.....
* <i>The Hongkong Shun Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 香江晨報 .....	.....
* <i>T'in Sam Pò</i> in Chinese, (weekly), 天心報 .....	.....

\* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.





( R 1 )

## CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
<b>Demand.</b>	The Hongkong silver dollar.	Current silver dollar no limit.	Silver dollar no estimate.	<i>Nil.</i>	\$ 50,790,865
<i>s. d.</i>	Mexican dollar.	Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2.	Subsidiary coin		
2. 8	British dollar.	Copper cents up to \$1.	\$20,789,370		
	All of equal value.	Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hongkong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.			
	Subsidiary coin :				
	<i>Silver.</i>				
	50 cents.				
	20 "				
	10 "				
	5 "				
	<i>Copper.</i>				
	One cent.				
	A dollar contains 100 cents.				

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	<b>BRITISH.</b>	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	15 million dollars.	\$ 40,395,295	No information.
		The Imperial Weights and Measures.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-22-53.	£3,000,000	9,074,137	
		<b>CHINESE.</b>	Mercantile Bank of India.	1	.....	£1,050,000	1,321,503	
		<i>Weights.</i>	International Banking Corporation.	1	Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901.	G. \$3,250,000	-	
		<i>Avoirdupois.</i>						
		1 <i>Fan</i> = 0.133 oz. (candareen)	Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	1	.....	Frs. 68,400,000		
		1 <i>T'sin</i> = 0.133 " (mace)	Russo-Asiatic Bank.	1	.....	Rbs. 45,000,000		
		1 <i>Leung</i> = 1 1/3 " (tael)	Yokohama Specie Bank.	1	.....	Y. 100,000,000		
		1 <i>Kan</i> = 1 1/3 lb. (catty)	Bank of Canton, Limited.	1	.....	£989,060		
		1 <i>Tám</i> = 133 1/3 " (picul)	Bank of Taiwan.	1	.....	Y. 45,000,000		
		<i>Length.</i>	Netherlands-India Commercial Bank.	1	.....	£1,242,112		
		1 <i>Ch'ek</i> equal to 14 1/2 English inches, divided into 10 <i>Ts'ün</i> and each <i>Ts'ün</i> into 10 <i>Fan</i> .	Netherlands Trading Society.	1	.....	£6,666,666 (f. 80,000,000)		
			Bank of China.	1	.....	\$12,279,800		
			Bank of East Asia, Ltd.	1	.....	\$2,000,000		
			Chinese Merchants Bank, Ltd.	1	.....	\$643,750		
			Industrial and Commercial Bank, Ltd.,	1	.....	£49,026		
			China Specie Bank, Ltd., and numerous native Hongs doing some portion of banking business.	1	.....	£96,625		



No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in STERLING, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the COLONY of HONGKONG, from and to each COUNTRY in the Year 1921.

Countries.	Exports thereto.		Total Imports therefrom.	Countries.		Total.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.		Total.
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.						Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	
United Kingdom .....	£8,457,269	£781,741	£8,457,269	China* .....	£	15,670,489	£			55,392,945
Australia .....	498,801		498,801	Japan, Korea & Formosa .....		8,027,683				3,871,299
New Zealand .....	16,250		16,250	Netherlands East Indies .....		9,969,111				2,525,519
Canada .....	2-8,398		2-8,398	French Indo-China .....		10,815,783				5,521,219
India .....	4,211,995		4,211,995	Siam .....		5,121,647				3,025,715
Ceylon .....	823,241		823,241	Philippine Islands .....		1,408,059				2,045,333
Burma .....	1,958		1,958	Vladivostok .....		.....				3,661
South Africa .....	47,766		47,766	United States of America .....		12,236,175				2,937,226
East Africa .....	2,693		2,693	Central America .....		1,133				203,027
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	2,368,438		2,368,438	South America .....		16,722				289,855
British North Borneo .....	273,178		273,178	North Africa .....		919				537
Egypt .....	6,201		6,201	Madagascar .....		2,209				1,218
Gibraltar .....	267		267	France .....		186,547				72,353
Malta .....	267		267	Italy .....		68,684				4,188
Mauritius .....	6,346		6,346	Spain .....		891				972
Aden .....	4,127		4,127	Portugal .....		15,078				653
West Indies .....	293,092		293,092	Norway .....		61,185				601
Mesopotamia .....	.....		.....	Sweden .....		3,959				3,684
	£8,839,844		£8,839,844	Denmark .....		221,305				15,269
				Holland .....		345,512				97,766
				Belgium .....		45,894				16,831
				Switzerland .....		274,173				641
				Germany .....		1,385				74,875
				Austria-Hungary .....		1,906				.....
				Noumea .....		.....				1,522
				Cuba .....		.....				228,845
				Arabia .....		.....				419
				Syria .....		.....				400
				Africa, Other .....		722				.....
				Persia .....		143,208				4
				Turkey .....		.....				138
						£81,940,154				£85,673,234

\* Not including South China except for Ores, and Tobacco.

## SUMMARY

	Imports.	Exports.
United Kingdom .....	£8,457,269	£781,741
British Colonies, Dominions & Protectorates ..	8,839,844	8,554,778
Foreign Countries .....	64,643,041	76,336,715
	£81,940,154	£85,673,234

NOTE.—These figures include "Treasure". Separate figures for "Treasure" are shown on pages S 10 and S 21.

## No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.  Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Building Materials.	United Kingdom .....			123,097			
	Canada .....			42,614			
	India .....			.....			
	Burmah .....			2,104			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			17,425			
	British North Borneo .....			200,696			
	New Zealand.....			.....			
	*China.....			9,063			
	Japan .....			2,048			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			13,653			
	French Indo-China .....			45,530			
	Siam .....			164,244			
	Philippine Islands .....			11,812			
	United States of America.....			53,769			
	Italy .....			470			
	Holland .....			9,198			
	Belgium.....			65,582			
Chemicals and Drugs.	France .....			91			
	Sweden .....			.....			
	Germany .....			3,658			
	United Kingdom .....			97,984			
	Australia .....			3,273			
	Canada .....			257			
	India .....			121,598			
	Ceylon .....			14			
	Mauritius .....			109			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			5,067			
	British North Borneo .....			424			
	South Africa .....			.....			
	*China.....			45,776			
	Japan .....			131,309			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			10,303			

French Indo-China .....	5,076
Siam .....	149
Philippine Islands .....	1,614
United States of America .....	26,626
Central America .....	14
France .....	4,673
Portugal .....	.....
Switzerland .....	.....
Norway .....	.....
Sweden .....	322
Holland .....	547
Belgium .....	2,899
Italy .....	34
Germany .....	21,601
United Kingdom .....	1,322
Australia .....	.....
Canada .....	31,719
India .....	52,985
Burma .....	709
Ceylon .....	212
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	56,147
British North Borneo .....	226
East Africa .....	2,707
Egypt .....	1,835
*China .....	1,332,716
Japan .....	73,308
Netherlands East Indies .....	7,219
French Indo-China .....	179,798
Siam .....	25,613
Philippine Islands .....	353
United States of America .....	534,638
France .....	.....
Spain .....	400
Norway .....	.....
North Africa .....	.....
United Kingdom .....	51,794
India .....	3,983
Burma .....	4,886
South Africa .....	.....
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	192,069
British North Borneo .....	1,583
*China .....	19,013
Japan, Korea and Formosa .....	19,451
Netherlands East Indies .....	.....
French Indo-China .....	93,265

Chinese Medicines.

Dyeing & Tanning  
Materials.

\* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount Received in Sterling.	Duty.  Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Dyeing & Tanning Materials.— <i>Contd.</i>	Siam .....			£			
	Philippine Islands .....			7,175			
	United States of America .....			2,150			
	Spain .....			39,447			
	Holland .....			.....			
	Switzerland .....			14,718			
	France .....			7,239			
	Belgium .....			11,847			
	Italy .....			13,455			
	Germany .....			146			
				59,161			
	United Kingdom .....			79,271			
	Australia .....			331,655			
	New Zealand .....			16,240			
	Canada .....			117,392			
Foodstuffs and Provisions.	India .....			233,138			
	Ceylon .....			5,502			
	Burma .....			373,376			
	South Africa .....			704			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			488,928			
	British North Borneo .....			20,302			
	Mauritius .....			6,132			
	Aden .....			4,127			
	West Africa .....			2,693			
	East Africa .....			42,880			
	Africa Other .....			722			
	Mesopotamia .....			.....			
	West Indies .....			292,915			
	*China .....			2,274,176			
	Japan .....			951,675			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			8,369,389			
	French Indo-China .....			7,536,040			
	Siam .....			4,633,350			
	Philippine Islands .....			1,151,902			

United States of America .....	1,452,012
Central America .....	142
South America .....	2,157
Norway .....	2,286
Madagascar .....	2,209
France .....	7,096
Belgium .....	627
Portugal .....	314
Denmark .....	877
Holland .....	22,140
Switzerland .....	3,075
Italy .....	1,882
Noumea .....	1,880
Austria Hungary .....	382
Persia .....	2
Egypt .....	101
Germany .....	149
Sweden .....	66
United Kingdom .....	12,471
Australia .....	14,380
Straits Settlements & F. M. S. .....	263
British North Borneo .....	12,986
*China.....	572,831
Japan .....	1,461,906
Netherlands East Indies .....	204,523
French Indo-China .....	285,417
Philippine Islands .....	3
United States of America .....	80,467
United Kingdom .....	134,968
Australia .....	800
Canada .....	200
India .....	69
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States.....	1,400
British North Borneo .....	71
*China.....	11,025
Japan .....	61,918
French Indo-China .....	638
Siam .....	29
Philippine Islands .....	1,201
United States of America .....	67,418
Central America .....	4
France .....	903
Holland .....	7,702
Spain.....	4
Portugal .....	15+
Netherlands East Indies .....	590

Fuels.

Hardware.

\* Does not include South China.



Digitized by Google

(S7)

Machinery and Engines.	British North Borneo .....	777
	*China .....	36,844
	Japan .....	22,534
	Netherlands East Indies .....	47
	French Indo-China .....	3,025
	Siam .....	57
	Philippine Islands .....	2,518
	United States of America .....	264,290
	France .....	2,841
	Sweden .....	8,945
	Holland .....	4,187
	Belgium .....	1,652
	Germany .....	6,186
	Denmark .....	725
	Italy .....	36
	United Kingdom .....	1,307,797
	Australia .....	13,323
	Canada .....	3,761
	India .....	2,386
	Burma .....	131,278
Metals.	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	267,605
	British North Borneo .....	5,604
	New Zealand .....	.....
	Mauritius .....	.....
	Egypt .....	.....
	*China .....	76,644
	Japan .....	180,978
	Netherlands East Indies .....	41,737
	French Indo-China .....	1,028,088
	Siam .....	4,440
	Philippine Islands .....	53,356
	United States of America .....	709,882
	Central America .....	63
	Norway .....	.....
	France .....	.....
	Sweden .....	914
	Holland .....	67,299
	Belgium .....	122,078
	Germany .....	57,286
	Italy .....	37,847
	Austria Hungary .....	550
Minerals and Ores.	United Kingdom .....	1,753
	China .....	9,388
	French Indo-China .....	440
	United States of America .....	148
	India .....	25

\* Does not include South China.  
† Revenue collected in Local Currency converted at  $\$1 = 2/7 \frac{1}{2}$  average Hongkong Treasury rate for 1921.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.  Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Minerals and Ores.— <i>Contd.</i>	Philippine Islands .....			886			
	Japan .....			272			
	Belgium.....			128			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			167			
	Germany .....			407			
	United Kingdom .....			29			
	Australia .....			106			
	India .....			2,291			
	Burma.....			13,557			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			86,825			
Nuts and Seeds.	British North Borneo .....			4,510			
	* China.....			783,009			
	Japan .....			3,816			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			1,020			
	French Indo-China .....			52,846			
	Siam .....			10,580			
	Philippine Islands .....			11,261			
	United States of America .....			1,940			
	Central America .....			127			
	France .....			15,905			
	Italy .....			714			
	United Kingdom .....			50,492			
	Australia .....			1,481			
	Canada .....			41			
	East Africa .....			17			
	Mauritius .....			3			
	India .....			37,918			
	Burma.....			1,012			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			84,655			
	British North Borneo .....			30			

## Oils and Fats.

*China.....	548,710
Japan .....	21,326
Netherlands East Indies .....	1,143,583
French Indo-China .....	75,805
Siam .....	316
Philippine Islands .....	7,597
United States of America .....	1,534,594
South America.....	12
France .....	290
Italy .....	2,815
Portugal .....	12
Holland .....	2,890
Belgium.....	712
Persia .....	142,140

United Kingdom .....	100,642
Australia .....	235
Canada .....	2,220
India .....	.....

Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	372
British North Borneo .....	11
Egypt .....	46
*China.....	6,798
Japan.....	6,057
Sweden .....	.....
French Indo-China .....	28,581
Siam .....	.....
Philippine Islands .....	103
United States of America .....	12,498
France .....	.....

Holland.....	1,384
Germany .....	1,021
Italy .....	5
Norway.....	128

United Kingdom .....	3,565,648
Australia .....	1,462
Canada .....	2
India .....	44,643
Burmah.....	442
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	24,402
Gibraltar .....	80
Mauritius .....	102

## Paints.

## Piece Goods.

• Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Duty.	
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).	Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Rate and when Imposed.
Piece Goods.	* China.....			2,127,430			
	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....			1,265,724			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			1,821			
	French Indo-China .....			5,535			
	Siam .....			100,906			
	Philippine Islands .....			923			
	United States of America .....			145,630			
	France .....			9,118			
	Holland .....			43,370			
	Belgium.....			5,265			
	Germany .....			15,891			
	Switzerland .....			2,511			
	Italy .....			727			
Railway Materials.	United Kingdom .....			14,385			
	Australia .....			210			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			.....			
	* China.....			742			
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....			392			
	Siam .....			652			
	Philippine Islands .....			1,910			
	United States of America .....			26,883			
	Holland.....			3			
	United Kingdom .....			88,462			
	Ceylon .....			26			
	India .....			18			
	Burmah .....			71,963			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			9,264			
	Malta.....			267			
	Egypt .....			2,006			
	British North Borneo .....			1,192			
	West Indies .....			177			

7th April, 1921.

per lb.  
Cigars, value \$2.20 and over per lb .....\$ 2.50  
and all Snuff .....\$ 2.50  
Cigars value \$1.60 and over and under \$2.20 per lb ..... 1.50

( S 11 )

Tobacco.	China.....	379,047	† £139,949	Tobacco and Cigarettes value \$1.60 and over per lb .....	1.50
	Japan .....	65		Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes value \$1.10 and over and under \$1.60 per lb.....	.70
	Netherlands East Indies .....	2,677		Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes value 60 cents and over and under \$1.10 per lb.....	.50
	French Indo-China .....	110		All Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes not otherwise provided for.....	.30
	Siam .....	406			
	Philippine Islands .....	38,795			
	United States of America .....	207,342			
	France .....	11			
	Holland.....	947			
	Belgium .....	1,872			
	Central America .....	698			
	Denmark .....	356			
	United Kingdom .....	314,880			
	Burmah .....	2,410			
	Canada .....	21,715			
	British North Borneo .....	463			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	222,860			
	India .....	94,211			
	*China.....	6,202,519			
	French Indo-China .....	836,779			
	Netherlands East Indies .....	576			
	Philippine Islands.....	3,153			
	United States of America .....	6,097,529			
	France .....	.....			
	United Kingdom .....	44,170			
	Canada .....	13,630			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....	13,094			
	India .....	812			
	*China .....	17,043			
	Japan .....	10,801			
	French Indo-China .....	2,785			
	Netherlands East Indies .....	1,719			
	France .....	191			
	Philippine Islands .....	10,403			
	United States of America .....	126,099			
	Germany .....	529			
	Belgium.....	357			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			
	United Kingdom .....	218,192			
	Australia .....	4,814			
	Canada .....	688			
	India .....	2,098			

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.  Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Wearing Apparel.	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			5,324			
	British North Borneo .....			3			
	Burmah .....			39			
	*China .....			43,439			
	Japan .....			230,709			
	Netherlands East Indies .....			190			
	French Indo-China .....			1,391			
	Siam .....			95			
	Philippine Islands .....			2,501			
	United States of America .....			74,054			
	France .....			5,765			
	Switzerland .....			8,774			
	Holland .....			208			
	Germany .....			3,664			
	Central America .....			11			
	Italy .....			47			
	Nomea .....			26			
	United Kingdom .....			1,303,907			
	Australia .....			123,428			
	Canada .....			24,389			
	India .....			3,615,820			
	Ceylon .....			1,072			
	Burmah .....			220,583			
	East Africa .....			2,162			
	South Africa .....			1,119			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			875,162			
	New Zealand .....			10			
	Gibraltar .....			187			

British North Borneo .....	24,300
Egypt .....	2,213
*China.....	1,032,786
Japan .....	3,536,356
Netherlands East Indies .....	128,611
French Indo-China .....	630,663
Siam .....	173,635
Philippine Islands .....	100,192
United States of America .....	779,871
South America.....	14,553
North Africa.....	839
France .....	68,312
Italy .....	22,304
Spain.....	1,052
Norway .....	12,664
Sweden .....	50,548
Denmark .....	1,300
Holland.....	42,384
Switzerland .....	24,254
Belgium .....	93,121
Germany .....	84,196
Austria Hungary .....	453
Portugal .....	257
Central America .....	74
Persia.....	1,066

Sundries.

\* Does not include South China.



## No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.		Value in Sterling.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
						Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
Building Materials.	United Kingdom .....					£ 1
	Australia .....					928
	New Zealand .....					16
	India .....					21,238
	Canada .....					.....
	Burma .....					19,479
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....					141,899
	British North Borneo .....					7,577
	Mauritius .....					74
	China .....					411,191
	Japan .....					31,194
	Netherlands East Indies .....					88,699
	French Indo-China .....					32,316
	Siam .....					13,731
	Philippine Islands .....					22,910
	United States of America .....					4,917
	Central America .....					.....
Chemicals and Drugs.	United Kingdom .....					20,157
	Australia .....					513
	New Zealand .....					86
	Canada .....					198
	India .....					22,249
	Burma .....					620
	Ceylon .....					10
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....					18,036
	British North Borneo .....					725
	Mauritius .....					184
	West Indies .....					18
	China .....					291,232
	Japan .....					6,830
	Netherlands East Indies .....					4,867
	French Indo-China .....					34,946

Siam .....	4,602
Philippine Islands .....	639
United States of America .....	9,607
Central America .....	.....
Cuba .....	.....
France .....	1,004
Holland .....	384
Belgium .....	.....
United Kingdom .....	3,894
Australia .....	15,252
New Zealand .....	1,586
Canada .....	14,941
India .....	32,248
Ceylon .....	641
Burmah .....	19,079
South Africa .....	794
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	157,398
British North Borneo .....	3,027
West Indies .....	377
Mauritius .....	3,808
Egypt .....	483
East Africa .....	17
Aden .....	388
Mesopotamia .....	.....
• China .....	778,288
Japan .....	83,701
Netherlands East Indies .....	69,950
French Indo-China .....	150,479
Siam .....	45,170
Philippine Islands .....	8,360
United States of America .....	129,314
Central America .....	4,359
South America .....	3,416
Cuba .....	4,896
Madagascar .....	191
France .....	1,517
Germany .....	82
Turkey .....	.....
Noumea .....	.....
Italy .....	450
Denmark .....	.....
Holland .....	437
United Kingdom .....	311
Australia .....	186

Chinese Medicines.

Dyeing and Tanning  
Materials.

\* Does not include South China.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Dyeing and Tanning Materials,— <i>Contd.</i>	Canada .....						£	
	India .....						.....	
	Burmah .....						6,320	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						3,742	
	British North Borneo .....						1,632	
	Mauritius .....						118	
	China .....						11	
	Japan .....						518,784	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						14,395	
	French Indo-China .....						1,128	
	Siam .....						42,444	
	Philippine Islands .....						3,684	
	United States of America .....						121	
	Central America .....						378	
	Cuba .....						19	
	Holland .....						14	
	Germany .....						.....	
	Vladivostok .....						40	
							132	
	United Kingdom .....						80,955	
	Australia .....						235,854	
	New Zealand .....						42,746	
	Canada .....						222,951	
	India .....						306,226	
	Ceylon .....						100,660	
	Burmah .....						69,670	
	South Africa .....						262,082	
	East Africa .....						15,058	
	West Africa .....						782	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						1,132,970	
	British North Borneo .....						91,662	
	West Indies .....						5,845	

Foodstuffs and Provisions.	Gibraltar .....	.....
	Mauritius .....	18,842
	Egypt .....	25,934
	Aden .....	49
	Mesopotamia.....	589,755
	China .....	19,753,354
	Japan .....	1,953,149
	Netherlands East Indies .....	380,094
	French Indo-China .....	856,594
	Siam .....	371,480
	Philippine Islands .....	812,002
	United States of America .....	1,068,296
	Central America .....	107,379
	South America.....	183,917
	Cuba .....	190,960
	Noumea.....	443
	Madagascar .....	657
	France .....	289
	Italy .....	.....
	Denmark .....	6,643
	Holland .....	26,966
	Belgium .....	14
	Germany .....	1,290
	Switzerland .....	8
	Sweden .....	6
	Norway.....	1
	Arabia .....	419
	Vladivostock .....	3,492
	Portugal .....	289
Fuel.	Burmah .....	2
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	4,948
	British North Borneo .....	141
	China.....	635,980
	Japan .....	526
	Netherlands East Indies .....	298
	French Indo-China .....	2,806
	Siam .....	13,270
	United States of America .....	195
	Philippine Islands .....	3
Hardware.	United Kingdom .....	590
	Australia .....	1,346
	New Zealand .....	97
	Canada .....	461
	India .....	315
	Ceylon .....	153
	Burmah .....	2,081

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Hardware,—Contd.	South Africa.....						77	
	East Africa .....						14	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						27,343	
	British North Borneo .....						3,575	
	West Indies .....						40	
	Mauritius .....						419	
	China .....						210,146	
	Japan .....						4,293	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						9,392	
	French Indo-China .....						45,767	
	Siam .....						50,388	
	Philippine Islands .....						4,659	
	United States of America .....						6,557	
	Central America .....						699	
	South America .....						76	
	Cuba .....						154	
	Holland .....						91	
	Turkey .....						1	
	Noumea .....						17	
	Madagascar .....						44	
	United Kingdom .....						48	
	Australia .....						9,341	
	New Zealand.....						1,685	
	Canada .....						10,947	
	India .....						432	
	Burma .....						4,060	
	Ceylon .....						112	
	South Africa.....						15	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....						24,654	
	British North Borneo .....						9,202	
	Egypt .....						4	

Mauritius .....	425
Gibraltar .....	35
West Indies .....	1,609
China.....	190,223
Japan.....	10,090
Netherlands East Indies .....	4,671
French Indo-China .....	8,521
Siam .....	3,702
Philippine Islands .....	1,322
United States of America .....	34,244
Central America .....	2,769
Cuba .....	292
Madagascar .....	13

United Kingdom .....	4,990
New Zealand .....	10
India .....	45
Burma.....	28
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	5,975
British North Borneo .....	5,864
China.....	230,127
Japan.....	339
Netherlands East Indies .....	2,747
French Indo-China .....	14,456
Siam .....	1,259
Philippine Islands .....	4,184
Denmark .....	102
United States of America .....	2,249
South America .....	82

Machinery and Engines.

Liquors, Intoxicating.

United Kingdom .....	366,975
Australia .....	1,243
New Zealand .....	389
India .....	761
Burma.....	295
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....	36,375
British North Borneo .....	4,977
Aden .....	53
China.....	1,814,035
Japan.....	359,850
Netherlands East Indies .....	48,560
French Indo-China .....	146,680
Siam .....	27,895
Philippine Islands .....	11,830
United States of America .....	126,512
Germany .....	9,751
Holland .....	126
Madagascar .....	5
Italy .....	85

Metals.

## No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,---Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Minerals and Ores.	United Kingdom .....						11,265	
	China.....						3,780	
	Japan.....						23,649	
	French Indo-China .....						59	
	Siam .....						48	
	United States of America.....						12,530	
	Holland .....						4,472	
	Germany .....						18,356	
	Belgium .....						460	
	United Kingdom .....						39,844	
Nuts and Seeds.	Australia .....						27,011	
	New Zealand.....						4,482	
	Canada .....						9,684	
	India .....						674	
	Burmah .....						2,500	
	Ceylon .....						4	
	South Africa.....						1,871	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						68,937	
	British North Borneo .....						1,591	
	West Indies .....						60	
	Mauritius .....						720	
	Egypt .....						7,164	
	China.....						465,642	
	Japan .....						37,411	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						10,994	
	French Indo-China .....						36,803	
	Siam .....						52,110	
	Philippine Islands.....						41,315	
	United States of America .....						20,429	
	Central America .....						2,195	
	South America.....						2,218	
	France .....						15,670	

## Oils and Fats.

Holland .....	14,512
Belgium .....	566
Cuba .....	1,155
Italy .....	2,929
Germany .....	4,409
Noumea .....	5
Madagascar .....	34
United Kingdom .....	59,409
Australia .....	20,338
New Zealand .....	1,613
Canada .....	9,035
India .....	3,103
Burmah .....	2,443
South Africa .....	265
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	19,414
British North Borneo .....	17,147
West Indies .....	84
Mauritius .....	24,408
Egypt .....	389
China .....	25,495
Japan .....	290,782
Netherlands East Indies .....	25,955
French Indo-China .....	71,644
Siam .....	149,818
Philippine Islands .....	173,261
Cuba .....	885
United States of America .....	114,513
Central America .....	5,273
South America .....	39,785
France .....	3,368
Italy .....	487
Denmark .....	24
Holland .....	4,791
Madagascar .....	7
Germany .....	20,614
Noumea .....	35
United Kingdom .....	518
Australia .....	59
India .....	11,466
Burmah .....	1,256
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	4,367
British North Borneo .....	415
South Africa .....	214
China .....	231,362

## Paints.



No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
<i>Paints,—Contd.</i>	Japan.....						9,490	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						1,022	
	French Indo-China .....						14,796	
	Siam .....						2,431	
	Philippine Islands .....						663	
	United States of America.....						3	
	Central America .....						4	
	United Kingdom .....						9,573	
	Australia .....						22,528	
	New Zealand .....						3,505	
	Canada .....						2,827	
	India .....						405,225	
	Ceylon .....						6,331	
	Burmah .....						22,874	
<i>Piece Goods.</i>	South Africa.....						19,650	
	East Africa .....						766	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						356,948	
	British North Borneo .....						19,824	
	West Indies .....						1,724	
	Gibraltar .....						16,734	
	Mauritius .....						8,413	
	Egypt .....						1,622	
	Aden .....						317	
	Malta.....						393	
	China.....						3,811,594	
	Japan.....						123,687	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						478,052	
	French Indo-China .....						699,796	
	Siam .....						720,626	
	Philippine Islands .....						589,381	
	Cuba .....						16,118	
	United States of America .....						45,266	
	Central America .....						34,793	

South America .....	4,403
Madagascar .....	4
France .....	466
Denmark .....	380
Spain .....	22
Belgium .....	22
Noumea .....	427
Sweden .....	59
North Africa .....	314
Germany .....	8
Holland .....	324
Norway .....	29
Switzerland .....	3
Italy .....	12
Turkey .....	37
Syria .....	23
United Kingdom .....	181
China .....	8,706
Japan .....	44,109
French Indo-China .....	17,879
United Kingdom .....	19,996
Australia .....	2,569
New Zealand .....	31
Canada .....	2,529
India .....	1,948
Ceylon .....	98
Burmah .....	138
South Africa .....	182
East Africa .....	269
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	594,139
British North Borneo .....	21,361
Gibraltar .....	2,604
Egypt .....	56,250
China .....	470,316
Japan .....	9,434
Netherlands East Indies .....	427,866
French Indo-China .....	116,101
Siam .....	178,999
Philippine Islands .....	3,260
Cuba .....	2,212
United States of America .....	31,177
Central America .....	3,535
South America .....	36,726
France .....	1,658
Denmark .....	4,085
Holland .....	17,620

# Railway Materials.

## Tobacco.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Tobacco,—Contd.	Belgium.....							
	Germany .....						5,811	
	Sweden .....						16,780	
Treasure.							371	
	India .....						148,403	
	Burmah .....						3,821	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....							
	China .....						1,172,395	
	Japan .....						13,584,461	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						228,588	
	French Indo-China .....						416,349	
	Siam .....						710,853	
	Philippine Islands .....						974,849	
	United States of America .....						36,883	
							704,755	
	United Kingdom .....						497	
	Australia .....						357	
	India .....						820	
Vehicles.	Canada .....						750	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....							
	China.....						5,749	
	Japan.....						58,426	
	Netherlands East Indies .....						1,125	
	French Indo-China .....						1,863	
	Siam .....						765	
	Philippine Islands .....						89	
	United States of America .....						2,825	
	Portugal .....						6,703	
	Holland .....						121	
							.....	
	United Kingdom .....						3,674	
	Australia .....						12,341	
	New Zealand .....						955	

Canada .....	5,570
India .....	68,139
Ceylon .....	742
Burmah .....	9,626
South Africa.....	2,242
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	77,100
British North Borneo .....	2,055
West Indies .....	670
Gibraltar .....	124
Mauritius .....	12,621
Egypt .....	148
Mesopotamia.....	598
China.....	607,272
Japan ..	8,735
Netherlands East Indies .....	62,196
French Indo-China .....	50,901
Siam .....	29,159
Philippine Islands .....	24,498
Cuba .....	4,050
United States of America .....	31,136
Central America .....	10,751
South America .....	6,084
France .....	64
Holland .....	13
Germany .....	49
Noumen.....	71
Madagascar .....	7
Sweden .....	34
Belgium.....	
United Kingdom .....	158,863
Australia .....	61,745
New Zealand.....	9,880
Canada .....	32,925
India .....	228,878
Ceylon .....	9,957
Burmah .....	71,020
South Africa.....	9,363
East Africa .....	315
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States .....	785,727
British North Borneo .....	26,608
West Indies .....	1,495
Gibraltar .....	1,281
Mauritius .....	23,155
Egypt .....	2,543
Mesopotamia .....	175
Aden.....	437

Wearing Apparel.

Sundries.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1921,—*Continue d.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.		Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Sundries,— <i>Contd.</i>	Malta.....					274	
	West Africa .....					2	
	China.....					8,768,497	
	Japan .....					629,922	
	Netherlands East Indies .....					490,816	
	French Indo-China .....					2,466,613	
	Siam .....					382,405	
	Philippine Islands .....					307,217	
	United States of America .....					588,445	
	Cuba .....					8,109	
	Central America .....					30,751	
	South America .....					13,148	
	Madagascar .....					192	
	France .....					48,317	
	Germany .....					3,545	
	Holland .....					28,030	
	Belgium .....					9,924	
	Vladivostock.....					37	
	North Africa.....					223	
	Syria .....					377	
	Persia .....					4	
	Norway.....					571	
	Sweden .....					3,241	
	Denmark.....					4,035	
	Switzerland .....					630	
	Spain.....					950	
	Portugal .....					243	
	Italy .....					225	
	Nounea.....					546	
	Turkey .....					100	

Full details will be found in the Trade Returns of the Colony published separately.





( U 1 )

AGRICULTURE, 1920.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 42,436 + 186 ----- 42,622	Acres. 207,805 - 186 ----- 207,619	Acres. 250,241

Note.—There are no Estates in the Colony.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL, .....	\$ 48 to \$ 96	per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese, .....	\$ 36 to \$384	per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Foreigners, .....	\$ 96 to \$408	per annum with lodging.
GARDENERS, employed by Chinese, .....	\$ 96 to \$264	per annum with lodging and generally board.
" employed by Foreigners, ..	\$132 to \$300	per annum with lodging.
TRADES, Chinese Workmen, .....	\$ 36 to \$420	per annum with board and lodging.
UNSKILLED LABOURERS, employed by Foreigners, .....	\$120 to \$264	per annum with board and lodging.
" " " .....	\$144 to \$288	per annum without board and lodging.
" employed by Chinese, .....	\$ 36 to \$240	per annum with board and lodging.
ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—		
Blacksmiths and Fitters, employed by Foreigners, .....	90 cents to \$2.50	per day.
" " " Chinese, .....	65 " to \$2.50	"
Labourers, .....	40 " to 70 cents	per day.
Carpenters and Joiners, .....	60 " to \$1.00	" " with board and lodging.
" " " .....	90 " to \$1.50	" " without board and lodging.
Masons and Bricklayers, .....	45 " to 85	" " with board and lodging.
Painters, .....	65 " to 68	" " with board only.

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK. Number of.				
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hongkong, & Kowloon, .	11,500	$\left. \begin{array}{r} 22,018 \\ + 20 \end{array} \right\} = 22,033$	$\left. \begin{array}{r} 2,094 \\ 21 \end{array} \right\} = 2,165$	8,694	2,200	2,100	500	$\left. \begin{array}{r} 351 \\ 145 \end{array} \right\} = 496$	:	$\left. \begin{array}{r} 49,452 \\ + 186 \end{array} \right\} 49,638$	$\left. \begin{array}{r} 207,233 \\ - 186 \end{array} \right\} 207,047$	203	1,670	476 *	170 *

\* Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.



AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		c.		c.
Wheaten Flour, .....	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.80	to	4.50
" Bread, .....	per lb.	0.09	to	0.12
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter) .....	per head.	30.00	to	90.00
Horses, .....	"	120.00	to	300.00
Sheep, .....	"	12.00	to	16.00
Goats, (for slaughter),.....	"	7.00	to	9.00
Swine, .....	per picul.	21.00	to	26.00
Milk, .....	per pint.	0.15	to	0.30
Butter, Fresh, supply very limited, .....	per lb.	1.10	to	1.20
" Salt, .....	"	1.00	to	1.00
Cheese, .....	"	0.80	to	1.20
Beef, (native), .....	"	0.19	to	0.21
" (Australian, frozen), .....	"	...	to	0.40
Mutton, (native), .....	"	0.29	to	0.32
" (Australian, frozen),.....	"	0.35	to	... *
Pork, (native), .....	"	0.20	to	0.24
" (Australian, frozen),.....	"	0.40	to	... *
Rice, .....	"	0.06	to	0.09
Coffee, (raw), .....	"	0.35	to	0.45
Tea, .....	"	0.50	to	1.00
Sugar, .....	"	0.16	to	0.20
Salt, (Table), .....	in 2-lb. jar.	0.30	to	0.40
Wine,.....	per dozen quarts.	16.50	to	45.00
Brandy,.....	" "	27.50	to	33.00
Beer,.....	" "	3.30	to	5.00
" .....	" pints.	2.00	to	3.00
Tobacco, (Tins), .....	per lb.	2.80	to	3.00
" (Cakes) .....	"	0.25	to	0.35

\* Quotations nominal. Imports restricted by Commonwealth Government.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

Nil.

## RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

<b>AERATED WATERS.</b>		<b>CURRIE POWDER.</b>		<b>IRON WARE.</b>		<b>RATTAN WARE.</b>	
Victoria, .....	6	Victoria, .....	6	Victoria, .....	88	Victoria, .....	115
Yaumati, .....	1			Yaumati, .....	11	Yaumati, .....	29
<b>ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.</b>		<b>DISTILLERIES.</b>		Aberdeen, .....	11	Sham Shui Po, .....	5
Victoria, .....	9	Victoria, .....	3	Shauiwan, .....	4	Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	16
		Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Sham Shui Po, .....	31		
<b>BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES.</b>		Shauiwan, .....	3			<b>ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.</b>	
Victoria, .....	56	Po Toi Island, .....	2	<b>IVORY CARVING.</b>		Victoria, .....	11
Yaumati, .....	1			Victoria, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	10
Sham Shui Po, .....	12	<b>Docks (including Shipbuilding).</b>		Yaumati, .....	1	Aberdeen, .....	5
Shauiwan, .....	1	Victoria, .....	1	<b>JINRICKSHAS.</b>		Shauiwan, .....	1
		Hung Hom, .....	3	Victoria, .....	22	Sham Shui Po, .....	1
<b>BAMBOO WARE.</b>		Shauiwan, .....	1	Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	3		
Victoria, Manufacturers and Dealers }	17	Aberdeen, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	1	<b>SANDALWOOD WARE.</b>	
Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Sham Shui Po, .....	1			Victoria, .....	19
Shauiwan, .....	5			<b>KNITTING FACTORY.</b>		<b>SAPAN WOOD.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	20	<b>DYEING.</b>		Victoria, .....	4	Victoria, .....	4
		Victoria, .....	7	Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	2	Sham Shui Po, .....	1
		Yaumati, .....	2	Yaumati, .....	11		
<b>BOAT BUILDING.</b>		<b>ELECTRO-PLATING.</b>		Hung Hom, .....	1	<b>SOAP.</b>	
Victoria, .....	5	Victoria, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Victoria, .....	2
Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	2					Yaumati, .....	2
Yaumati, .....	3	<b>ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.</b>		<b>LANTERNS.</b>			
Aberdeen, .....	15	Victoria, .....	7	Victoria, .....	11	<b>SODA FACTORY.</b>	
Shauiwan, .....	14	Yaumati, .....	19	Yaumati, .....	4	Yaumati, .....	5
Hung Hom, .....	1	Shauiwan, .....	2			Victoria, .....	1
Sham Shui Po, .....	57	Sham Shui Po, .....	3	<b>LARD.</b>			
				Victoria, .....	12	<b>SOY.</b>	
<b>BOILERS.</b>		<b>FIRE CRACKERS.</b>		Yaumati, .....	4	Victoria, .....	2
Victoria, .....	6	Yaumati, .....	1			Aberdeen, .....	1
Shauiwan, .....	1			<b>LEATHER BOXES.</b>		Shauiwan, .....	4
Yaumati, .....	5	<b>FEATHER FACTORIES.</b>		Victoria, .....	4	Yaumati, .....	6
		Yaumati, .....	2			Hung Hom, .....	2
<b>BOX MAKERS.</b>		<b>FURNITURE.</b>		Yaumati, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	2
Victoria, .....	96	Victoria, .....	162				
Yaumati, .....	7	Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	5	<b>MATS.</b>		<b>SPECTACLES.</b>	
Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	3	Yaumati, .....	29	Victoria, .....	11	Victoria, .....	6
		Sham Shui Po, .....	7			<b>STRAW HAT FACTORY.</b>	
<b>BRICKS AND TILES.</b>		<b>GINGER AND FRUITS, PRESERVED.</b>		Victoria, .....	16	Victoria, .....	3
Victoria, (Tiles), .....	12	Victoria, .....	7	Yaumati, .....	2	<b>SUGAR REFINERIES.</b>	
Aberdeen, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	3			Victoria, .....	1
				<b>MOAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	1
<b>BRASS WARE.</b>		<b>GLASS.</b>		Victoria, .....	3	Shauiwan, .....	1
Yaumati, .....	8	Victoria, .....	13			Yaumati, .....	3
Sham Shui Po, .....	7			<b>NUT OIL.</b>			
		<b>GOLD AND SILVER WARE.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	1	<b>TANNERIES.</b>	
<b>CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS.</b>		Victoria, .....	95	Victoria, .....	2	Hung Hom, .....	7
Victoria, .....	5	Yaumati, .....	8			Sham Shui Po, .....	3
		Shauiwan, .....	5	<b>OARS.</b>			
<b>CARVING.</b>		Aberdeen, .....	7	Victoria, .....	1	<b>TIN BEATING.</b>	
Victoria, .....	11	Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Yaumati, .....	3	Yaumati, .....	14
Aberdeen, .....	2			Sham Shui Po, .....	3	Victoria, .....	3
Sham Shui Po, .....	2			Shauiwan, .....	3	Shauiwan, .....	1
				Aberdeen, .....	4	Sham Shui Po, .....	1
<b>CEMENT.</b>		<b>GOLD BEATING.</b>				<b>TIN FOUNDRIES.</b>	
Hung Hom, .....	1	Victoria, .....	6	<b>OIL CAKES.</b>		Victoria, .....	10
		Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Yaumati, .....	2	Yaumati, .....	2
<b>CHATTY MAKERS.</b>		<b>GOLD LEAF.</b>				<b>TIN WARE.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	3	Victoria, .....	5	<b>OPIMUM, PREPARED.</b>		Victoria, .....	79
				Victoria, .....	1	Aberdeen, .....	3
<b>CIGARS.</b>		<b>HAND WEAVING.</b>				Yaumati, .....	17
Victoria, .....	4	Hung Hom, .....	1	<b>ORNAMENTAL MASONS.</b>		<b>TINNED PROVISIONS.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	3			Victoria, .....	3	Victoria, .....	2
		<b>ICE WORKS.</b>		Hung Hom, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	1
<b>CIGAR BOXES.</b>		Yaumati, .....	1	Aberdeen, .....	1		
Yaumati, .....	2	Victoria, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	3	<b>TOBACCO.</b>	
		Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	2	Victoria, .....	6
<b>CLOCKS.</b>				<b>PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES.</b>		Yaumati, .....	3
Victoria, .....	29	<b>IMAGES.</b>		Victoria, .....	42	<b>UMBRELLAS.</b>	
Aberdeen, .....	2	Victoria, .....	1	Yaumati, .....	6	Victoria, .....	21
Yaumati, .....	8	Aberdeen, .....	3			<b>VARNISH.</b>	
Hung Hom, .....	3	Yaumati, .....	2	<b>PAPER FACTORY.</b>		Victoria, .....	1
Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Shauiwan, .....	1	Aberdeen, .....	1	<b>VERMILION WORKS.</b>	
Tsim Sha Tsui, .....	2			Yaumati, .....	1	Victoria, .....	2
		<b>INCENSE STICKS.</b>				Yaumati, .....	2
<b>CLOG MAKERS.</b>		Victoria, .....	5	<b>PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	1
Yaumati, .....	16	Yaumati, .....	15	Victoria, .....	1	<b>WEAVING FACTORY.</b>	
		Sham Shui Po, .....	1			Victoria, .....	2
<b>COPPER WARE.</b>		<b>IRON FOUNDRIES.</b>		<b>PEWTER WARE.</b>			
Victoria, .....	39	Victoria, .....	4	Yaumati, .....	1	<b>WHITE LEAD.</b>	
Sham Shui Po, .....	11	Shauiwan, .....	2			Shauiwan, .....	2
Yaumati, .....	6	Yaumati, .....	6	<b>PRESERVED FRUITS.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	1
				Victoria, .....	5	Yaumati, .....	4
				Yaumati, .....	4		

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—Continued.

NEW TERRITORIES.

ARTEMISIA OIL.

Kowloon City, ..... 1

BAKERIES.

(Chinese Cakes.)

Tai O, ..... 1

Tai Po, ..... 3

Sai Kung, ..... 2

Cheung Chow, ..... 1

Sha Tau Kok, ..... 3

Kat O, ..... 2

Kowloon City, ..... 7

BAMBOO WARES.

Au Tau, ..... 4

Cheung Chow, ..... 2

Kowloon City, ..... 7

Tai O, ..... 2

Tai Po, ..... 1

BOAT BUILDING.

Cheung Chow, ..... 8

Tai O, ..... 7

Sai Kung, ..... 2

Tai Po, ..... 1

Kat O, ..... 3

Sha Tau Kok, ..... 4

Ping Chow, ..... 3

Box MAKERS.

Sai Kung, ..... 5

Kowloon City, ..... 1

Tai O, ..... 6

BRICKS AND TILES.

Au Tau, ..... 5

Sheung Shui, ..... 7

Sai Kung, ..... 2

Lok Ma Chau, ..... 2

Tai Po, ..... 2

Ping Shan, ..... 2

Sha Tau Kok, ..... 1

CLOCKS.

Sai Kung, ..... 1

Tai Po, ..... 1

DISTILLERIES.

(Chinese Sham Shu.)

Au Tau, ..... 12

Sha Tin, ..... 3

Ping Shan, ..... 5

Cheung Chow, ..... 6

Kowloon City, ..... 1

Sha Tau Kok, ..... 26

Sheung Shui, ..... 6

Sai Kung, ..... 27

Tai Po, ..... 15

Lok Ma Chau, ..... 2

Tai O, ..... 3

Tsun Wan, ..... 16

DYEING.

Kowloon City, ..... 13

FURNITURE.

Sai Kung, ..... 5

Tai Po, ..... 3

GINGER, PRESERVED.

Cheung Chow, ..... 1

GLASS.

Kowloon City, ..... 1

GOLD AND SILVER WARE.

Au Tau, ..... 5

Kowloon City, ..... 6

Sai Kung, ..... 1

Lok Ma Chau, ..... 2

Tai Po, ..... 2

Cheung Chow, ..... 3

Tai O, ..... 3

Cheung Chow, ..... 3

Tsun Wan, ..... 2

IMAGES.

Tai O, ..... 8

Cheung Chow, ..... 2

INCENSE POWDER MAKER.

Tsun Wan, ..... 34

IRON WARE.

(Blacksmith.)

Cheung Chow, ..... 5

Sai Kung, ..... 1

Tai O, ..... 3

Tai Po, ..... 1

Kowloon City, ..... 3

Au Tau, ..... 1

KNITTING FACTORY.

Sha Tin, ..... 1

LIME KILNS.

Au Tau, ..... 2

Tai Po, ..... 3

Sha Tau Kok, ..... 9

Sai Kung, ..... 15

Cheung Chow, ..... 8

Ping Shan, ..... 1

Lok Ma Chau, ..... 1

Ping Chow, ..... 7

MATS.

Au Tau, ..... 3

Tai Po, ..... 1

NUT OIL.

Au Tau, ..... 3

Ping Shan, ..... 4

OARS.

Cheung Chow, ..... 2

Tai O, ..... 3

ORNAMENTAL MASONRY.

Kowloon City, ..... 3

Sheung Shui, ..... 4

Tai Po, ..... 1

Sai Kung, ..... 1

PRESERVED FRUITS.

Kowloon City, ..... 2

Cheung Chow, ..... 1

ROPE & SAIL WORKS.

Cheung Chow, ..... 3

Kat O, ..... 1

Sha Tau Kok, ..... 1

Shauiwan, ..... 1

SALT MAKING.

Tai O, ..... 4

Sha Tau Kok, ..... 20

Ping Shan, ..... 2

SOAP.

Kowloon City, ..... 1

Sham Shui Po, ..... 2

SOY.

Cheung Chow, ..... 1

Kowloon City, ..... 5

Au Tau, ..... 1

SUGAR CANE MILLS.

Ping Shan, ..... 43

Lok Ma Chau, ..... 3

Au Tau, ..... 6

TANNERIES.

Cheung Chow, ..... 1

Kowloon City, ..... 1

TIN WARE.

Cheung Chow, ..... 2

Au Tau, ..... 1

TOBACCO.

Cheung Chow, ..... 1

Tai Po, ..... 3

Au Tau, ..... 4

VERMILION WORKS.

Kowloon City, ..... 1

WHITE LEAD.

Kowloon City, ..... 1

Tsun Wan, ..... 1

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.		GENERAL REMARKS.	
No ships are employed.		The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1921	
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting		to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 12,500.	
the harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1921 may be		The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats	
estimated at 19,000.		licensed in 1921 was 1,850.	
No details available as to description, quantity, and		The number of steam-launches licensed in 1921 was 335.	
value of fish.			

QUARRIES.

Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	
Shauiwan, 3 & 4, ..... 78.15		Ngau Tau Kok, A/16, and A/17, ..... 2.80		Ah Kung Ngam, 2, ..... .93	
Hok Un, 6, ..... 8.44		Do., A/6, ..... 2.22		Sai Tso Wan, 1 to 16, ..... 16.53	
Ma Tau Kok, 7, ..... 6.70		Ma Tau Kok, 8, ..... 4.60		Kowloon Bay, ..... .63	
Lyemun, 26, ..... 2.10		Jordan Road, 10, ..... 4.65		Tai Shek Ku, ..... 1.17	
Cha Kwo Liang, 1 to 30, ..... 24.56		Lyemun, 1 to 25, ..... 26.44		Hok Un, ..... .46	
Ngau Tau Kok, A/9, 11 to 14, ..... 3.90		Ngau Tau Kok A/1 to 5, 7, 8, ..... 10.80		Sai Tso Wan, ..... 11.19	
Too Tee Wan, 1, ..... 1.84		25, 10, 19, 20, and ..... 10.80		Cheung Chau, ..... .45	
Do., 2, ..... 1.84		Cha Kwo Liang, 31, ..... 1.60		Hok Un, ..... .59	
Lung Ku Tan, 1 and 2, ..... 76.00		Ngau Tau Kok, A/24, ..... 1.75		Do, ..... .59	
Ngau Tau Kok, 26, ..... .56		Ah Kung Ngam, 1, ..... 1.90			

( W 1 )

Return of Lands Granted or Sold during the Year 1921.

County or District.	No. of Grants.	No. of Acres.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, State the Average Price per Acre.	State Total No. of Acres sold.	State Total No. of Acres that remain unsold.
		<i>a. r. p.</i>		<i>\$ c.</i>		
1. Victoria Marine Lot 999 years,.....	1	1. 4.17	Granted.	.....		
2. " " 75 " .....	1	1. 1. 14.14	Do.	.....		
3. " Inland 999 " .....	15	2. 0. 0.00	Do.	.....		
4. " " 75 (renewable),... ..	7	1. 2. 17.93	Sold.	10,426.13		
5. " " 75 ( " ),... ..	2	1. 1. 32.79	Granted.	.....		
6. Rural Building 75 ( " ),... ..	1	2. 0.66	Sold.	6,020.72		
7. Garden Lot 21 years, .....	4	3. 6.03	Do.	2,178.44		
8. Aberdeen Inland 999 " .....	2	14.20	Granted.	.....		
9. Shauiwan Inland 999 " .....	3	1. 15.71	Do.	.....		
10. Kowloon Marine 75 " .....	1	1. 1. 2.24	Sold.	2,616.00		
11. Kowloon Inland 75 " .....	2	1. 23.33	Granted.	.....		
12. " " 75 " .....	5	2. 39.20	Sold.	2,616.00		
13. " " 75 "(renewable),... ..	3	4. 3. 26.26	Granted.	.....		
14. " " 75 ( " ),... ..	7	30.21	Sold.	42,882.19		
15. Hunghom Marine 99 " ( " ),... ..	1	10. 2. 17.40	Do.	6,768.90		
16. " Inland 75 " ( " ),... ..	1	1. 1. 36.66	Do.	15,661.45		
17. New Kowloon Inland 75 "(renewable for 24), .....	24	13. 3. 6.20	Granted.	.....		
<b>New Territories : —</b>						
<i>(Northern District.)</i>						
18. Agricultural Lot 75 years (renewable for 24), .....	76	26. 3. 32.00	Sold.	89.87		
19. Building 75 " ( " ),... ..	162	5. 0. 25.60	Do.	535.45		
20. Garden 75 " ( " ),... ..	3	1. 32.00	Do.	111.11		
21. Lime-kiln 75 " ( " ),... ..	4	0. 3.98	Do.	440.00		
22. Orchard 75 " ( " ),... ..	4	0. 35.20	Do.	110.65		
23. Threshing Floor 75 " ( " ),... ..	24	2. 11.20	Do.	531.58		
24. Agricultural Lot 5 " .....	39	37. 0. 30.40	Granted.	.....		
25. " " Annual,.....	329	59. 1. 33.60	Do.	.....		
26. Building, etc., " .....	8	10. 1. 19.20	Do.	.....		
27. Camphor Growing 21 years, .....	1	143. 0. 0.00	Sold.	1.00		
<i>(Southern District.)</i>						
28. Building Lot 75 years (renewable for 24), .....	14	1. 24.00	Sold.	3,560.00		
29. Agricultural 75 " ( " ),... ..	6	1. 2. 17.60	Do.	1,355.00		
30. Plantation 21 " (renewable for 50), .....	1	14. 0. 0.00	Granted.	.....		
31. Agricultural 5 " .....	1	1. 1. 1.60	Do.	.....		
32. " Annual .....	3	1. 3. 12.80	Do.	.....		
<b>Islands.</b>						
33. Building Lot 75 years (renewable for 24), .....	19	1. 0. 32.00	Sold.	1,077.00		
34. Agricultural 75 " ( " ),... ..	5	1. 1. 9.60	Do.	126.00		
35. Camphor Growing 21 years (renewable for 56), .....	1	218. 0. 0.00	Do.	1.00		
Total, .....	780	564. 3. 7.91	...	.....	8789. 0. 8.05	.....

REMARKS.—564*a.* 3*r.* 7.91*p.* were granted, and 116*a.* 1*r.* 18.74*p.* were resumed, leaving 448*a.* 1*r.* 29.17*p.* to be added to the total number of acres in the Colony quoted in previous returns.

Persons having possession of lands or houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer; in cases where such lands or houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as tenants at will.



(X 1)

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1921.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Here "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1921	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1921.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1921.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., .....	4,990	66	691	4,233	319	124	6	36	72	681	3,444	764	...	...	...
Total, .....	4,990	66	691	4,233	319	124	6	36	72	681	3,444	764	...	...	...
Men, .....	4,646	65	585	3,990	306	113	6	36	67	623	3,264	704	215	13	16
Women, .....	274	1	100	173	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		30	138	41			
Juveniles, .....	76	Nil.	6	70	13	11	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	28	42	19			

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

## THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

## Questions.

## Answers.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association.

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night.

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

Victoria Gaol:—655 cells on the separate system, 12 associated cells, and 1 condemned cell.

Lai Chi Kok:—4 Halls—each Hall can accommodate 50 prisoners.

IV.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

Victoria Gaol:—

In separate ..... 664 cubic feet.

In association .... (approximate) 200 „ „

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has  $6\frac{1}{2}$  sq. feet of window capable of being opened.

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

*Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.*

Debtors.	}	First offenders.
Misdemeanants.		Habitual criminals.
On remand and awaiting trial.		Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

*Questions.*

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1921?

XI.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1921?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

*Answers.*

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, carpentering, huskbearing, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, gardening, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

Victoria Gaol :—Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.

Lai Chi Kok :—1. Small detached parties are occasionally employed on garden work.

2. By armed guards.

3. Nil.

4. No profits.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1921 was \$297,970.56 of which the sum of \$1,885.55 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows :—

Debtors,.....	\$ 398.25
Prisoners sentenced by the Marine Magistrate, .....	363.30
Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,.....	127.75
Shanghai Prisoners, .....	169.75
Canton Prisoners,.....	28.70
Military Prisoners, .....	301.70
Naval Prisoners, .....	389.50
Waste Food sold, .....	48.00
Vagrants .....	58.60
	<hr/>
	\$1,885.55

\$77,750.18.

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

## ( X 3 )

*Questions.*

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

*Answers.*

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 957; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

4	with Rice and Water 1 day.
62	" " " 2 days.
251	" " " 3 "
114	" " " 4 "
106	" " " 5 "
32	" " " 6 "
59	" " " 7 "
—	" " " 14 "
19	Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.
—	" " " " 2 days.
1	" " " " 3 "
1	" " " " 5 "
1	" " " " 6 "
9	" " " " 7 "
2	" Bread and Water 1 day.
—	" " " 2 days.
—	" " " 3 "
—	Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.
3	" Crank.
289	" Forfeited Marks.
4	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).
—	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (cat o' nine tail.)

957

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

Victoria Gaol:—None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Lai-chi-kok:—A School Master instructs the juvenile offenders.

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct.

The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the sentence respectively.

Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Superintendent of the Prisons they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of  $\frac{1}{4}$  part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence.

Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence.

Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

Yes, during the year there were 16 deaths—natural causes 13, and executions 3.

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1921?

Good.

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Skin:—Scabies Intestigo and superficial inflammations.

Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders. Specific fever:—Malaria especially from Lai-chi-kok.



Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.				CLASS 2.			
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.  Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Daily, .....	Bread, .....	8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Sunday, ....	Bread, .....	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
	Gruel, .....			Tuesday, ...			
				Thursday, .			
				Saturday, ...			
				Monday, ....			
Sunday, ....	Bread, .....	4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz.	Sunday, ....	Bread, .....	4 oz. 8 oz. 12 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz.
	Potatoes, .....				Rice, .....		
	Suet Pudding, ...				Fish, .....		
Monday, ....	Bread, .....	8 oz. 8 oz. 6 oz.	6 oz. 6 oz. 5 oz.	Monday, ....	Curry Stuff, .....	7 drs. 4 oz. 10 oz.	5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz.
	Potatoes, .....				Bread, .....		
	Cooked meat without bone, ....				Potatoes, .....		
Tuesday, ...	Bread, .....	8 oz. 8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 6 oz. ¾ pint.	Wednesday, ...	Cooked meat .....	6 oz. 1 pint. 4 oz.	4 oz. ¾ pint. 4 oz.
	Potatoes, .....				without bone, .....		
	Soup, .....				Soup, .....		
Thursday, .	Bread, .....	8 oz. 8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 6 oz. ¾ pint.	Thursday, ...	Bread, .....	4 oz. 1 pint. 1 lb.	4 oz. ¾ pint. 12 oz.
	Potatoes, .....				Soup, .....		
	Soup, .....				Suet Pudding .....		
Saturday, ...	Bread, .....	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Daily, ....	Bread, .....	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
	Gruel, .....				Gruel, .....		

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Three months or under, .....	Whole term.	.....
Over three months, .....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup, .....	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro ; with pepper and salt.
Gruel, .....	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding, .....	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa, .....	Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea, .....	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea ; ¾ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff, .....	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ dr., coreander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ oz.

*Note.*—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

(X 5)

## XXI,—(Continued.)

## Answers.

## DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.				Class 2.			
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Sunday,.....	Rice, .....	7 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday,.....	Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
Tuesday,.....	Vegetables, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Vegetables, .....	11 oz.	8 oz.
Thursday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Thursday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Saturday,.....	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Saturday,.....	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Monday,.....	Rice, .....	7 oz.	6 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
Wednesday,.....	Salt Fish, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Wednesday,.....	Salt Fish, .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	1 oz.
Friday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Friday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Daily,.....	Congee, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,.....	Congee, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.
Sunday,.....	Rice, .....	8 oz.	7 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
Tuesday,.....	Fresh Fish, .....	2 oz.	2 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Fresh Fish, .....	2 oz.	2 oz.
Wednesday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Wednesday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Thursday,.....	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Thursday,.....	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Saturday,.....	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Friday,.....	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Saturday,.....	Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Rice, .....	7 oz.	6 oz.		Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
Monday,.....	Vegetables, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt Fish, .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	1 oz.
Friday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

## DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.				Class 2.			
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Sunday,.....	Rice, .....	10 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday,.....	Rice, .....	12 oz.	9 oz.
Tuesday,.....	Vegetables, .....	8 oz.	8 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Vegetables, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
Thursday,.....	Gram, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Thursday,.....	Gram, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Saturday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Saturday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Monday,.....	Flour, .....	9 oz.	8 oz.	Monday,.....	Flour, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
Wednesday,.....	Fresh Fish, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Wednesday,.....	Fresh Fish, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Friday,.....	Gram, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Friday,.....	Gram, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Daily,.....	Congee, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,.....	Congee, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.
Sunday,.....	Flour, .....	9 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday,.....	Flour, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
Tuesday,.....	Fresh Fish, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tuesday,.....	Fresh Fish, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Thursday,.....	Gram, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Thursday,.....	Gram, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Saturday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Saturday,.....	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Monday,.....	Rice, .....	10 oz.	8 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, .....	12 oz.	9 oz.
Wednesday,.....	Vegetables, .....	8 oz.	8 oz.	Wednesday,.....	Vegetables, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.
Friday,.....	Gram, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Friday,.....	Gram, .....	2 oz.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Oil, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Salt, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Tea, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Six months or under, ..... Over six months, .....	Whole term. Six months.	..... Remainder of term.

*Note.*—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet :—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork ; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.  
(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued ; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney, .....	To be prepared according to the following formula :—onions one ounce ; garlic one drachm ; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee, .....	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,.....Bread, 1 lb., with water ; daily.  
CHINESE, .....Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. ; with water ; daily.  
INDIAN, .....Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European, .....	Breakfast, ..... Dinner, ..... Supper, .....	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, ..... Dinner, ..... Supper, .....	Rice, 6 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, 1 pint. Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian, .....	Breakfast, ..... Dinner, ..... Supper, .....	Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Rice, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

( X 7 )

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast, .....	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, .....	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper, .....	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, .....	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Congee, 1½ pints.
	Supper, .....	Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast, .....	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper, .....	Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, ..... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, ..... Wednesday, ... Friday, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint. Bread, .....6 oz. Cocon, .....1 pint.	Daily, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ...4 oz. Butter, ...½ oz. Milk, ...½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
Dinner, .....	Sunday, ..... Monday, ..... Wednesday, ... Friday, ..... Tuesday, ..... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff, ...5 drs. Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Soup, .....¾ pint. Bread, .....4 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint. Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, ..... Wednesday, ... Monday, ..... Friday, ..... Tuesday, ..... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz. Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	Daily, { Bread, ...1 oz. Beef tea, . ½ pint.
Supper, .....	Daily, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ...4 oz. Milk, ...½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.		Half.		Low.	
Breakfast, .	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, ..... Thursday, ... Saturday, ...	Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ...	Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ...4 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, .... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, .... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.	
		Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Rice, .....6 oz. Salt, .....1 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Monday, ..... Wednesday, . Friday, .....		Monday, ..... Wednesday, . Friday, .....			
Lunch, .....	Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.		Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.		Daily, ....Congee, .1 pint	
Supper, ....	Monday, .... Tuesday, .... Wednesday, . Thursday, ... Friday, ..... Saturday, ...	Rice, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, .... Wednesday, . Thursday, ... Saturday, ...	Rice, .....7 oz. Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, .... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. . Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.	
		Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, .. 4 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Sunday, ..... Monday, ..... Wednesday, . Friday, .....		Monday, ..... Friday, .....			

Indians.

Meals.	Full.		Half.		Low.					
Breakfast, .	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, .... Thursday, ... Saturday, ...	{ Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, ....¼ oz. Salt, .....¼ oz.	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ...	{ Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, .....¼ oz. Salt, .....¼ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Fish, ....4 oz. Tea, ....¼ oz. Congee, .½ pint.					
						Monday, ..... Wednesday, . Friday, .....	{ Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, .....¼ oz. Salt, .....¼ oz.	{ Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, .....¼ oz. Salt, .....¼ oz.		
						Lunch, .....	Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.		Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.	
	Supper, ....	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, .... Thursday, ... Saturday, ...	{ Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, .....¼ oz. Salt, .....¼ oz.	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, .... Thursday, ... Saturday, ...		{ Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, .....¼ oz. Salt, .....¼ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, ½ lb. Congee, .½ pint.			
								Monday, ..... Wednesday, . Friday, .....	{ Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, ....¼ oz. Salt, .....¼ oz.	{ Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, .....¼ oz. Salt, .....¼ oz.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1921.

Nature of Industry.	1	2		3		4		5		6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1921.	\$	c.	Total Dr.	\$	c.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	\$	c.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1921.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3, & 7.)
Oakum, .....	171.44			171.44			112.00			97.29	209.29	37.85
Coir, .....	2,265.50			3,985.08			2,420.48			2,055.07	5,307.47	1,321.79
Net-making, .....	1.05			157.35			612.43			1.66	614.09	456.74
Tailoring, .....	2,363.30			13,510.44			183.85			2,222.80	14,973.96	1,463.52
Rattan, .....	60.25			201.15			9.30			7.49	389.95	188.80
Tin-smithing, .....	4.12			1,119.29			162.05			47.21	2,214.92	1,095.63
Carpentering, .....	709.38			2,517.70			86.25			702.24	3,458.87	941.17
Grass-matting, .....	1.78			37.98			.....			1.70	111.70	73.72
Shoe-making, .....	1,138.55			4,694.17			31.81			1,924.29	5,563.62	869.45
Laundry, .....	.....			4,244.45			7.05			.....	11,870.31	7,625.86
Printing and Book-binding, .....	55,201.18			121,996.76			94.25			72,003.90	185,458.81	63,462.05
Photography, .....	10.46			575.11			10.03			.50	788.71	213.60
Total, .....	61,927.01			153,211.52			3,729.50			79,064.15	230,961.70	77,750.18

Paid into Bank during 1921, which sum includes \$1,130.78 for work executed in 1920 \$4,657.92.

Value of work executed during 1921 for which payment was deferred to 1922. \$210.27.

( X 10 )

Department.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Printing.		Book- binding.		Total.	
			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Colonial Secretary's Office,.....	52,360	197	927.24		99.66		1,026.90	
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	67,012	166	1,166.22		84.26		1,250.48	
Public Works Department,.....	449,374	1,992	6,558.14		815.10		7,373.24	
Sanitary Department,.....	962,325	5,723	13,571.08		1,172.05		14,743.13	
Treasury, .....	299,071	1,638	3,356.76		362.89		3,719.65	
General Post Office, .....	1,310,456	3,571	15,170.65		984.28		16,154.93	
Harbour Office, .....	282,492	5,868	5,206.90		799.70		6,006.60	
Police Department, .....	1,187,296	5,941	16,320.20		1,265.33		17,585.53	
Magistracy,.....	56,967	245	1,418.45		240.24		1,658.69	
Government Civil Hospital, .....	197,750	399	2,454.65		148.50		2,603.15	
Supreme Court, .....	42,150	276	999.35		356.62		1,355.97	
Land Office, .....	37,430	167	650.21		264.00		914.21	
District Office, (South),.....	20,175	59	439.45		34.54		473.99	
District Office, Tai Po, .....	48,720	73	1,005.40		30.80		1,036.20	
Official Receiver's Office, .....	17,980	25	277.20		9.02		286.22	
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	41,300	241	548.57		66.44		615.01	
Bacteriological Institute,.....	18,850	46	297.00		85.69		382.69	
Government House,.....	3,100	6	97.90		6.60		104.50	
Prison Department,.....	89,741	295	1,220.39		141.35		1,361.74	
Queen's College,.....	20,037	107	311.30		24.42		335.72	
Education Department, .....	104,342	510	1,519.48		207.46		1,726.94	
Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps, .....	14,658	21	160.49		17.60		178.09	
Assessor's Office, .....	38,620	23	632.28		27.50		659.78	
Stamp Office, .....	193,805	97	2,331.01		41.03		2,372.04	
Attorney General's Office,.....	4,300	55	24.53		45.76		70.29	
Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	15,065	86	273.90		48.40		322.30	
Royal Observatory, .....	119,820	130	1,424.39		97.02		1,521.41	
Imports and Exports Office, .....	1,433,164	3,194	22,037.95		599.72		22,637.67	
Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	298,048	1,301	3,941.63		504.24		4,445.87	
Audit Office, .....	20,430	154	161.04		59.95		220.99	
Technical Institute,.....	11,897	170	188.13		28.60		216.73	
Total,.....	7,458,735	32,776	104,691.89		8,668.77		113,360.66	

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1921.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking, .....	12	17	.....	17	114.24
Cleaning,.....	10	30	4	34	190.40
Non-productive, .....	...	645	37	682	.....
Total,.....		692	41	733	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick,.....	...	62	5	67	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	106	.....	106	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding,.....	20	70	.....	70	4,340.00
Printing, .....	20	43	.....	43	2,666.00
Printing Labourers.....	10	14	.....	14	434.00
Oakum-picking, .....	2	115	.....	115	713.00
Coir-matting, .....	15	35	.....	35	1,627.50
Shoe-making, .....	20	19	.....	19	1,178.00
Tailoring, .....	15	19	14	33	1,534.50
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' } fender-making,..... }	10	57	.....	57	1,767.00
Tinsmithing, .....	15	10	.....	10	465.00
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting,.....	20	27	.....	27	1,674.00
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry, .....	15	54	16	70	3,255.00
Cooking, .....	12	17	.....	17	632.40
Cleaning,.....	10	30	4	34	1,054.00
Whitewashing,.....	10	14	.....	14	434.00
Total,.....	...	692	39	731	22,079.04

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated. \****In Manufactories :—**

	Rate.	
Book-binding, .....	20	cents per diem.
Printing, .....	20	„
Printing Labourers, .....	10	„
Oakum-picking, .....	2	„
Coir-making, .....	15	„
Shoe-making, .....	20	„
Tailoring, .....	15	„
Net-making, string and fender-making, .....	10	„

**In Building :—**

Bricklaying, .....	15	„
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	20	„
Painting, .....	10	„

**In Service of the Prison :—**

Laundry, .....	15	„
Cooking, .....	12	„
Cleaning, .....	10	„
Whitewashing, .....	10	„

---

\* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Department's.





( Y 1 )

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1921.****SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.**

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
The number of cases reported to the Police, .....	8,449	10,542	11,912	12,242
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, .....	12,535	16,680	18,525	22,693
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	257	293	329	341
2. Gambling, .....	964	1,660	1,682	2,418
3. For offences against the property other than predial larceny, .....	1,179	1,835	1,775	1,308
4. For other offences, .....	5,896	7,800	9,680	5,430
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	29	17	21	5
2. Predial larceny, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against the property other than predial larceny, .....	33	45	33	26
4. For other offences, .....	17	16	16	18
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts, .....	2,140	1,933	1,740	2,539
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	22	16	19	19

**MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.**

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
The number of offences reported to the Police, .....	261	167	200	364
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate, .....	564	360	524	867
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	3	...	1
2. For breaching cargo, .....	1	...	1	...
3. For offences against property other than breaching cargo, .....	...	...	1	...
4. For other offences, .....	246	155	181	348
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences, .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court, .....	40	30	65	18
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	...	...	...	...

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1921.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Sentence.						Charges abandoned.		Cases postponed.		
			Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Death recorded.	Hard Labour over one year.	Hard Labour, one year and under.	Privately flogged.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1	1	Administering poison with intent to murder ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	Arson .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
3	3	Assault by two or more with intent to rob .....	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...
2	2	Being found by night in a dwelling house or shop with intent to commit a felony .....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Being in possession of certain materials for making or printing of bank-notes .....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Child stealing .....	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	13	Disobedience of Order of Banishment .....	13	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	Forgery .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
1	1	Giving a bribe .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Larceny .....	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...
1	1	Manslaughter.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	8	Murder .....	3	5	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
2	2	Obtaining money on forged instruments .....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Perjury .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Receiving property on forged instruments .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	25	Robbery by two or more .....	20	5	...	...	19	1	14	...	...	...	...
1	1	Robbery with violence .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
2	2	Uttering forged bank-notes .....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Uttering a forged receipt .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Wounding with intent.....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	73		54	19	3	...	48	3	17	4	4	...	...

Note.—Indicted ..... 73  
Either not indicted or *Nolle prosequi* entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned") ..... 4  
77

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, District Courts, &c. (Year 1921.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.											
	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
(Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prison- ers have been convicted together, the fact is men- tioned in a note.)												
Judgment for the Crown,...	54	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	26	18
Judgment for the prisoner,	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	2
Prisoner found insane, ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through } for want of prosecution } or absence of accused, } and cases thrown out } by the Grand Jury } (Attorney General),... }	4	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Cases postponed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	77	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	36	21

( Y 3 )

3.—Return of Criminal Cases that have been brought under Cognizance during the last ten years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1912, .....	60	103	76	27	1	1	...	...
1913, .....	65	94	66	28	4	11	2	2 (b)
1914, .....	30	49	35	14	1	1.	...	...
1915, .....	55	100	70	30	3	3	1	1 (b)
1916, .....	64	87	65 (a)	22	4	7	...	...
Total, . . .	275	433	312	121	13	23	3	3
1917, .....	73	105	85 (c)	20	1	1	...	...
1918, .....	65	101	79	22	1	1	...	...
1919, .....	63	94	78	16	2	2	...	...
1920, .....	69	100	81	19	2	2	...	...
1921, .....	54	73	54	19	4	4	...	...
Total, ....	324	473	377	96	10	10	...	...
Average of 1st { Period, ..... }	55	86 $\frac{3}{5}$	62 $\frac{2}{5}$	24 $\frac{1}{5}$	2 $\frac{3}{5}$	4 $\frac{3}{5}$	$\frac{3}{5}$	$\frac{3}{5}$
Average of 2nd { Period, ..... }	64 $\frac{4}{5}$	94 $\frac{3}{5}$	75 $\frac{2}{5}$	19 $\frac{1}{5}$	2	2	...	...

(a) In one case the prisoner was bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.

(b) Recognizance estreated.

(c) In one case the prisoner was ordered to be detained in Gaol until His Majesty's pleasure be known.

POLICE COURTS.

LIST of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1921.

OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRISONERS.
			<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	396	457
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865, .....	11	18	Evidence Ordinance—2 of 1889,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	1	1
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,— Contraventions of, .....	160	188	Extradition Acts—1870-1906,— Proceedings under, .....	2	11
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,— Contraventions of, .....	4	5	Fisheries (Dynamite) Ordinance—4 of 1911, .....	1	9
Chinese Extradition Ordinance—7 of 1889,— Proceedings under, .....	4	4	Forgery Ordinance—4 of 1865,— Forgery of Transfers of stock, &c., (Sections 4—8), ...	7	7
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ...	2	2	Forgery of Bank notes, (Sections 14—15), .....	4	5
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,— Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin, (Sections 3—12), .....	14	15	Making and engraving Plates, &c., for bank notes, (Sections 16—21), .....	13	14
Offences relating to the King's copper coin, (Sections 13—14), .....	1	1	Forgery of Deeds, Wills, Bills of Exchange, (Sections 22—28), .....	11	12
Common Law Offences, .....	57	66	Fugitive Offenders Act 1881,— Proceedings under, .....	2	2
Criminal Intimidation Ordinance—13 of 1920, .....	18	27	Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	589	2,534
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,.....	12	13	Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,— Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	1	1
Deportation Ordinance—25 of 1917, .....	59	60	Holts Wharf Ordinance—3 of 1921, .....	2	2
Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,— Contraventions of, .....	43	43	Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s Ordinance—6 of 1908,— Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder, ....	1	1
Electricity Supply Ordinance—18 of 1911, .....	2	4	Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915,.....	4	4
Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,— Proceedings under, .....	9	11	Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— Simple Larceny, .....	799	857
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	396	457	<i>Carried forward</i> , .....	1,833	3,917

LIST of OFFENCES, ETC.,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	No. of Cases.	No. of Pri- soners.	OFFENCES.	No. of Cases.	No. of Pri- soners.
<i>Brought forward.</i> .....	1,833	3,917	<i>Brought forward.</i> .....	8,204	12,614
Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— <i>Continued.</i>			Pharmacy Ordinance—9 of 1916, .....	11	20
Larceny of cattle and other animals. (Sections 9—17),	9	10	Plant Ordinance—11 of 1920, .....	3	3
“ of things attached to or growing on land,			Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,—		
(Sections 22—28), .....	40	53	Offences under, .....	11	12
Larceny from the person and similar Offences,			Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,—		
(Sections 29—37), .....	360	388	Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	3	3
Sacrilege Burglary and house breaking. (Sections			Printers and Publishers Ordinance—4 of 1886,—		
38—47), .....	38	46	Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	4	4
Larceny in dwelling houses. (Sections 48—49), .....	49	54	Prison Ordinance—4 of 1899,—		
“ in ships, wharves, &c., (Sections 50—53), .....	19	26	Offences under, .....	2	2
“ or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c.,			Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,—		
(Sections 54—60), .....	18	18	Offences under, .....	89	98
Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74), .....	7	8	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,—		
Obtaining property by false pretences. (Sections			Contraventions of Part II. (Sections 8—95), .....	29	301
75—78), .....	32	38	“ “ III. ( “ 96—235), .....	78	78
Receiving stolen property. (Sections 79—87), .....	84	116	Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1870,—		
Restitution and recovery of stolen property.			Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder, .....	7	7
(Sections 88—90), .....	2	4	Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909, .....	1	1
Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,—			Registration of Persons Ordinance—6 of 1916, .....	4	4
Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	2,293	2,331	Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,—		
“ Regulations made thereunder, .....	193	202	Offences under Part V. (Sections 22—28), .....	87	87
Liquor Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911,—			“ “ “ VII. ( “ 50—51), .....	3	3
Contraventions of and Offences under Part I,			Rogue and Vagabond 5 Geo. IV, c. 83, .....	80	86
(Sections 3—40), .....	23	25	Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896,—		
Contraventions of and Offences under Part II,			Offences under, .....	8	8
(Sections 41—73), .....	43	48	Servant Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,—		
Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,—			Offences under, .....	5	8
Offences under, .....	420	511	Societies Ordinance—47 of 1911, .....	8	16
Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865 —			Stamp Ordinance—16 of 1901,—		
Injuries by fire to buildings and goods therein,			Offences under, .....	77	77
(Sections 2—9), .....	1	1	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,—		
Miscellaneous injuries. (Sections 42—44), .....	37	74	Offences under, .....	27	66
Married Women (Maintenance in case of desertion)			Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,—		
Ordinance—10 of 1905,—			Nuisances, Trespasses and Similar Offences,		
Proceedings under, .....	1	1	(Sections 3—21), .....	3,331	3,355
Merchant Shipping Ordinance—1 of 1899,—			Offences against good order. (Sections 22—35), .....	238	374
Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI,			Possession of stolen goods. (Sections 36—41), .....	287	315
(Sections 21—30), .....	1	2	Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions, (Sec-		
Merchant Shipping Act—			tions 41—42.) .....	2	2
Breaches of discipline, .....	3	7	Theatres and Public Performances Regulation		
Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,—			Ordinance—18 of 1908, .....	264	281
Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	9	9	Tramway Ordinance—10 of 1902,—		
Military Stores (Prohibition of Exportation) Ordinance—			Contraventions of Rules made thereunder, .....	3	3
1 of 1862,—			Traveller's Restriction Ordinance—19 of 1915, .....	3	3
Contraventions of, .....	1	1	Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897,—		
Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,—			Proceedings under, .....	34	38
Offences under, .....	53	53	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,—		
Offences against the Person (Amendment) Ordinance—			Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder, .....	4,198	4,236
9 of 1913, .....	1	1	Water Works Ordinance—16 of 1903,—		
Offences against the person Ordinance—2 of 1865 —			Offences under, .....	1	1
Homicide. (Sections 2—9), .....	13	19	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,—		
Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c.,			Contraventions of and Offences under, .....	8	9
(Sections 16—31), .....	28	34	Undecided Cases, .....	36	43
Assaults. (Sections 32—43), .....	371	483			
Forceful taking or detention of persons. (Sections					
44—45), .....	10	10			
Abominable offences. (Sections 50—54), .....	3	5			
Opium Ordinance—4 of 1914,—					
Contraventions of Part I. (Sections 5—18), .....	69	79			
“ “ II. ( “ 19—34), .....	2,085	3,976			
“ “ III. ( “ 35—62), .....	2	1			
Opium Ordinance—27 of 1917, .....	5	8			
Pawn Brokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,—					
Contraventions of, .....	48	55			
<i>Carried forward.</i> .....	8,204	12,614	<i>TOTAL.</i> .....	17,410	22,138

**ABSTRACT of CASES under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during the Year 1921.**

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																								WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.						TOTAL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
			Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H.E. the Governor.		Ordered to find Security.						Uncluded.		Total Number of Prisoners.		Summons for Defendants.	Summons for Witnesses.	Notices of Re-hearing.	Warrants.				Magistrates' Orders.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Assaults and other offences against the person, .....	515	608	262	65	137	24	16	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

\* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, ..... 22,138

\* Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

( 9 5 )

3.—RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year 1921.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gambling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines, .....	16,972	249	26	2,321	115	9,395	14	4,852
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	1,041	35	2	31	40	766	1	166
Peremptory Imprisonment, .....	1,515	52	4	...	1,009	54	...	396
Whipping, .....	124	3	...	...	83	23	...	15
Solitary Confinement,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks, .....	41	1	...	...	39	...	...	...
Sentenced to House of Detention, .....	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Bound over with or without Sureties, .....	194	102	...	...	17	...	...	75
Juvenile Offenders' Prison, .....	22	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	19,939	442	32	2,352	1,325	10,238	15	5,535

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1912-1921.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																					
Year	Total number of cases.	Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security <small>To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.</small>		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.		Escaped.	Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.		Undecided.		Total number of defendants.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1912, ...	13,450	15,945	877	3,027	329	157	6	5	1	451	119	...	4	...	...	7	...	16	...	19,612	1,332
1913, ...	14,218	19,856	641	2,559	181	169	24	25	8	415	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	23,046	952
1914, ...	11,192	12,890	267	2,401	115	116	2	18	...	296	22	2	...	...	...	3	...	63	...	15,789	406
1915, ...	12,263	12,788	305	2,056	111	149	10	7	...	272	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	15,320	446
1916, ...	16,057	14,881	455	2,233	96	116	4	10	...	313	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	17,625	595
Total...	66,180	76,360	2,545	12,276	832	707	46	65	9	1,747	298	2	4	...	...	10	...	221	1	91,392	3,731
Average per Year, }	13,236	15,272	509	2,455.2	166.4	141.4	9.2	13	1.8	349.4	59.6	4	8	...	...	2	...	44.2	2	18,278.4	746.2
1917, ...	11,922	11,727	441	2,168	92	119	3	6	...	248	34	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	...	14,311	570
1918, ...	9,805	9,359	373	1,947	127	117	10	...	...	197	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	11,665	545
1919, ...	12,961	13,786	364	1,662	108	146	2	2	...	76	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	13,673	475
1920, ...	15,267	15,520	517	1,541	119	136	5	4	...	143	19	...	...	...	...	1	...	35	2	17,380	662
1921, ...	17,374	18,726	695	2,247	151	85	8	5	...	173	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	5	21,275	864
Total...	67,329	69,126	2,390	9,565	597	603	28	17	...	837	106	...	1	...	...	2	...	203	9	78,304	3,116
Average per Year, }	13,465.8	13,824	478	1,913	119.4	120.6	5.6	3.4	...	167.4	21.2	...	2	...	...	4	...	40.6	1.8	15,660.8	623.2
Grand Total for the 10 Years, }	133,509	145,480	4,935	21,841	1,429	1,310	74	82	9	2,584	404	2	5	...	...	12	...	424	10	169,696	6,847
Average per Year, }	13,350.9	14,548	493.5	2,184.1	142.9	131	7.4	8.2	9	258.4	40.4	2	5	...	...	1.2	...	42.4	1	16,969.6	684.7

( Y 7 )

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	1	...	11	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty, .....	1	...	12	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences, .....	16	16	826	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	18	16	849	...

\* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine, .....	294	...	...	...	...	140	1	153
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety, .....	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	8
Peremptory imprisonment, Bound over with or without sureties, .....	25	1	...	...	...	...	1	23
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded, .....	20	...	...	...	...	11	...	9
Total, .....	348	1	...	...	...	152	2	193

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.



( Y 8 )

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1912, .....	487	816	18	6	7	413	3	21	...	...	28	...
1913, .....	435	699	70	5	3	583	1	4	...	...	83	...
1914, .....	477	1,050	238	7	1	743	1	5	...	...	55	...
1915, .....	470	922	52	17	1	775	...	18	...	...	59	...
1916, .....	341	593	33	6	3	509	...	13	...	...	29	..
Total, .....	2,210	4,080	411	41	15	3,023	5	61	...	...	204	...
1917, .....	284	581	40	21	...	477	1	16	...	...	29	...
1918, .....	261	564	24	21	...	462	...	17	...	...	40	...
1919, .....	167	360	18	11	...	293	2	6	...	...	30	...
1920, .....	200	524	51	4	...	354	1	49	...	...	65	...
1921, .....	364	867	52	11	...	745	...	27	...	...	32	...
Total, .....	1,276	2,899	185	68	...	2,331	4	115	...	...	196	...
Average of } 1st period, }	442.	816.	82.2	8.2	3.	604.6	1.	12.2	...	...	40.8	...
Average of } 2nd period, }	255.2	579.8	37.	13.6	...	466.2	.8	23.	...	...	39.2	...

## POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1921, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.			Robbery.			Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.			Assault with Intent to Rob.			Kidnaping and Protection of Women and Girls.			Piracy.			Unlawful Possession.			Larceny.			Felonies not already given.			All Serious Offences.										
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.								
1912, .....	16	5	13	129	45	36	81	39	14	53	16	5	5	10	113	88	71	159	4	1	1	540	520	91	611	2,769	1,143	351	1,494	207	66	40	106	4,275	1,911	622	2,533	
1913, .....	14	4	11	92	25	14	39	47	15	63	12	7	2	9	146	121	68	189	2	1	2	388	376	96	472	2,095	837	216	1,053	229	89	34	123	3,450	1,508	457	1,965	
1914, .....	14	...	12	40	11	20	31	455	54	69	11	1	1	12	69	47	38	85	1	...	4	312	279	86	365	1,891	700	230	930	192	92	51	143	2,983	1,194	457	1,651	
1915, .....	13	2	6	70	23	18	41	401	48	22	70	5	6	...	57	36	35	71	...	...	...	281	234	65	299	2,059	864	182	1,046	237	115	82	197	3,123	1,328	410	1,738	
1916, .....	12	3	5	65	31	15	46	422	40	14	54	...	...	...	58	45	17	62	...	...	...	337	303	70	373	2,400	998	255	1,253	225	88	77	165	3,519	1,505	453	1,961	
Total....	69	14	47	396	135	103	238	2,311	229	80	309	42	29	8	443	337	229	566	7	1	6	1,858	1,712	408	2,120	11,214	4,512	1,234	5,776	1,090	450	284	734	17,350	7,449	2,399	9,848	
1917, .....	11	4	6	70	33	12	45	443	31	6	37	3	6	...	54	46	12	58	...	...	...	322	281	79	360	2,309	982	258	1,240	214	118	64	182	3,426	1,501	437	1,938	
1918, .....	24	7	11	89	33	22	55	347	28	7	35	5	6	1	95	76	34	110	...	...	...	288	246	80	326	2,526	1,046	294	1,310	205	85	83	168	3,579	1,527	532	2,059	
1919, .....	31	10	13	115	43	9	52	375	30	4	34	7	5	2	7	126	111	28	139	...	...	...	472	430	89	519	3,132	1,493	264	1,757	279	158	93	251	4,537	2,280	502	2,782
1920, .....	23	3	10	101	36	11	47	519	29	2	31	7	9	3	113	107	12	119	...	...	...	440	390	117	507	3,503	1,526	263	1,780	280	135	82	217	4,986	2,235	500	2,735	
1921, .....	25	2	14	115	25	11	36	479	18	2	20	2	5	...	96	78	28	106	...	...	...	294	316	79	353	2,861	1,192	189	1,341	258	118	68	186	4,130	1,752	349	2,101	
Total....	114	26	54	490	170	65	235	2,163	136	21	157	24	29	6	484	418	114	532	...	...	...	1,816	1,663	402	2,065	14,331	6,239	1,268	7,507	1,236	6	4	390	1,004	20,658	9,295	2,320	11,615
Average of 1st period, (1912-1916), .....	13.8	2.8	9.4	79.2	27.0	20.6	47.6	44.2	45.8	16.0	61.8	8.4	5.8	1.6	7.4	88.6	67.4	45.8	113.2	1.4	2	1.2	371.6	312.4	81.6	424.0	2,242.8	908.4	246.8	1,155.2	218.0	90.0	56.8	146.8	3,470.0	1,489.8	479.8	1,969.6
Average of 2nd period, (1917-1921), .....	22.8	5.2	10.8	98.0	34.0	13.0	47.0	43.2	27.2	4	31.4	4.8	5.8	1.2	7.0	96.8	83.6	22.8	106.4	...	...	...	363.2	332.6	80.4	413.0	2,866.2	1,247.8	253.6	1,501.4	247.2	122.8	78.0	200.8	4,131.6	1,869.0	464.0	2,223.0

( 9 )

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1921, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	
1912, .....	752	1,038	146	1,179	538	2,930	204	3,154	5,440	7,734	642	8,376	55	1,600	8,385	11,717	992	12,709
1913, .....	615	827	91	918	766	4,489	168	4,657	5,635	8,453	700	9,153	56	1,489	8,561	13,769	959	14,728
1914, .....	479	657	126	783	521	2,564	279	2,843	3,622	4,364	537	4,901	55	1,157	5,834	7,585	942	8,527
1915, .....	474	591	165	756	370	2,129	185	2,314	4,865	4,765	472	5,237	60	1,068	6,337	7,485	852	8,307
1916, .....	472	662	42	704	375	1,836	250	2,086	5,668	5,997	444	6,441	35	1,250	7,800	8,495	736	9,231
Total, .....	2,792	3,770	570	4,340	2,570	13,968	1,086	15,054	24,730	31,313	2,795	34,108	261	6,564	36,917	49,051	4,451	53,502
1917, .....	412	564	80	644	315	1,582	175	1,757	4,207	4,498	381	4,882	22	1,126	6,082	6,644	639	7,283
1918, .....	312	522	66	588	238	1,049	176	1,225	3,749	4,330	336	4,666	19	552	4,870	5,901	578	6,479
1919, .....	365	550	90	640	380	1,889	79	1,968	4,561	5,053	434	5,487	35	664	6,005	7,492	603	8,095
1920, .....	455	534	104	638	437	2,141	86	2,227	4,689	5,396	473	5,871	79	1,266	6,926	8,073	663	8,736
1921, .....	528	645	85	730	460	1,975	193	2,168	6,073	8,821	827	9,648	114	937	8,112	11,441	1,105	12,546
Total, .....	2,072	2,815	425	3,240	1,830	8,636	709	9,345	23,279	28,100	2,454	30,554	269	4,545	31,995	39,551	3,588	43,139
Average of 1st period, .....	558.4	754.0	114.0	868.0	514.0	2,793.6	217.2	3,010.8	4,946.0	6,262.6	559.0	6,821.6	52.2	1,312.8	7,383.4	9,810.2	890.2	10,700.4
Average of 2nd period, .....	414.4	563.0	85.0	648.0	366.0	1,727.2	141.8	1,869.0	4,655.8	5,620.0	490.8	6,110.8	53.8	909.0	6,399.0	7,910.2	717.6	8,627.8

( Y 11 )

## PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week  
of the Year 1921.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1921.						1921.					
January 3	9	...	745	41	795	July 4	3	...	668	50	821
" 10	6	...	733	41	780	" 11	3	...	786	51	840
" 17	3	...	739	39	771	" 18	4	...	789	58	851
" 24	8	...	741	45	794	" 25	3	...	761	54	818
" 31	9	...	743	43	795	August 1	3	...	750	54	807
February 7	11	...	708	43	761	" 8	4	...	754	49	807
" 14	7	...	690	44	741	" 15	2	...	762	46	810
" 21	6	...	663	40	709	" 22	1	...	711	43	755
" 28	4	...	654	41	699	" 29	1	...	722	40	763
March 7	7	...	664	39	710	September 5	1	...	776	41	818
" 14	6	...	672	38	716	" 12	3	...	681	37	821
" 21	6	...	675	43	724	" 19	4	...	793	34	831
" 28	6	...	666	...	709	" 26	2	...	774	31	807
April 4	...	...	688	31	725	October 3	6	...	771	31	808
" 11	5	...	693	33	731	" 10	7	...	752	30	789
" 18	3	...	702	33	738	" 17	7	...	724	28	759
" 25	3	...	695	48	746	" 24	7	...	722	26	755
May 2	10	...	709	47	766	" 31	5	...	730	27	762
" 9	12	...	727	50	789	November 7	5	...	707	31	743
" 16	9	...	734	47	790	" 14	4	...	675	28	707
" 23	7	...	765	50	822	" 21	4	...	710	30	744
" 30	7	...	763	51	821	" 28	5	...	695	28	718
June 6	8	...	777	55	840	December 5	5	...	665	28	698
" 13	9	...	771	52	832	" 12	5	...	662	28	695
" 20	...	...	759	43	810	" 19	5	...	652	27	684
" 27	7	...	767	48	822	" 26	3	...	636	29	666

( 12 )

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1912 to 1921.

Months.	1912.			1913.			1914.			1915.			1916.			1917.			1918.			1919.			1920.			1921.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January, .....	7	9	637	13	10	723	15	12	586	10	15	546	5	13	602	3	8	601	5	13	583	2	11	661	5	10	774	7	11	769
February, ...	8	12	665	16	11	706	15	12	593	8	11	576	3	11	579	2	7	582	5	10	568	4	13	657	6	9	769	8	9	745
March, .....	7	12	642	11	12	665	12	12	541	9	9	586	4	13	558	3	6	588	5	11	551	6	10	655	7	10	712	6	9	693
April, .....	9	16	628	9	12	672	10	13	581	9	8	577	3	13	585	5	7	569	6	10	560	7	9	714	6	10	708	4	7	724
May, .....	10	15	639	14	13	734	15	12	578	6	8	544	3	14	614	4	9	577	2	11	579	4	10	715	7	11	726	9	3	783
June, .....	9	15	683	15	11	752	9	11	579	6	8	562	15	14	647	3	17	577	1	11	592	4	12	756	7	9	707	8	5	814
July, .....	10	11	699	13	11	704	9	10	515	7	15	556	12	9	644	4	15	585	Nil.	14	568	5	9	731	5	11	694	3	4	821
August, .....	11	10	637	14	11	677	10	9	510	7	14	581	11	9	631	2	9	577	1	23	542	5	11	786	4	11	731	2	6	782
September, ...	8	11	725	14	13	664	11	48	556	8	14	588	3	8	651	5	11	592	3	13	552	4	13	800	8	12	726	3	9	800
October, .....	11	11	762	13	12	622	12	67	572	8	12	577	4	9	643	8	11	588	2	10	636	6	15	829	9	21	757	6	7	760
November, ...	10	11	755	11	15	628	14	45	534	8	14	589	3	7	668	1	10	605	1	12	661	7	14	801	3	14	787	4	7	655
December, ...	10	10	683	11	15	577	15	114	550	6	12	609	8	10	629	4	9	595	4	8	640	7	14	763	4	9	767	4	6	676
TOTAL, .....	110	143	8,155	154	146	8,124	148	365	6,695	92	140	6,891	69	130	7,451	44	119	7,036	35	146	7,032	61	141	8,868	71	137	8,858	64	83	9,022
AVERAGE, ...	9	12	680	13	12	677	12	30	558	8	12	574	6	11	621	4	10	586	3	12	586	5	12	739	6	11	738	5	7	752

C.=Chinese.

I.=Indians.

E.=Europeans.

( Z 1 )

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## CIVIL HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1921.*

## QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1921.	Number admit- ted during the year 1921.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	120	3,944	124.88	7	1	34	13	10	...	...	...	188	8.4	12.5	14.8	168
Females ...	36	871	27.6	18	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	88	7.0	11.9	13.0	117

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	49	31½	13	14	sq. feet. 1,543	16	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	10	1,102	11	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	279	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
7	18	31	16½	4	160	4	180	180	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	10	1,102	10	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	14	1,102	14	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	400	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	2	417	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	14	1,097	17	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	19½	15½	14	1,112	15	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
21	58	19½	15	14	1,196	14	533	523	"	"	"	"	

( Z 2 )

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1921.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1921.	Number admit- ted during the year 1921.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1920.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	...	64	3.9	...	...	10	3	...	63	...	...	1	2	21.1	1	92
Females ...	1	131	7.7	2	1	...	4	2	130	...	...	1	4	19.9	4	302

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward ?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
No. 1. Private.	20'-0"	15'-0"	16'-0"	1	300	...	147'-0"	117'-0"	No.	No.	None.	None.	
No. 2. Private.	24'-3"	20'-0"	16'-0"	3	485	...	183'-0"	147'-4"	"	"	"	"	
No. 3. Private.	26'-0"	17'-6"	16'-0"	3	455	...	200'-6"	177'-10"	"	"	"	"	
No. 4. Private.	17'-6"	14'-0"	16'-0"	1	245	...	109'-3"	89'-0"	"	"	"	"	
No. 5. Children's Ward.	40'-0"	20'-0"	16'-0"	8	800	...	404'-3"	324'-2"	"	"	"	"	
No. 6. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 7. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 8. Isolation Ward.	17'-0"	14'-3"	12'-6"	1	242	...	73'-6"	58'-11"	"	"	"	"	

( Z 3 )

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1921.*

## QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1921.	Number admit- ted during the year 1921.	Daily average in h ospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	10	693	10	2	1	1	2	2	687	...	...	6	4.5	5.1	94	48

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	4	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	4	168	168	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	



HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1921.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1921.	Number admit- ted during the year 1921.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	...	13	·036	1	...	3	1	1	10	1	...	2	5·5	12·9	...	19
Females....	...	6	·016	1	1	...	1	1	5	...	...	1	1	1·3	...	27

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	830	2	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bathroom.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	2	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-0"	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	520	1	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	330	0	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	2	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1921.	Daily average number during 1921.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1921.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1921.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males .....	206	14.08	9	4	...	..	63	37	88	6	67.83	14.67	47.38
Females .....	94	10.45	4	...	1	...	23	16	43	2	23.00	9.50	40.45
TOTAL...	300	24.53	13	4	1	...	86	53	131	8	90.83	24.17	87.83

*N.B.*—Of those admitted during the year were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex of deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a post mortem examination was held.
40	47	Male	Emaciated	Mania (suicidal)	6-2-21	Mania	No	No
149	42	Female	Good	Mania (suicidal)	16-6-21	Strangulation	„	Yes
3	43	Male	Thin	G. P. I.	8-3-18	G. P. I.	„	No
124	26	Female	„	Mania	20-5-21	Pneumonia	„	„
143	25	Male	„	Dementia	9-6-21	Infection of lung	„	Yes
215	35	„	„	(Observation)	9-9-21	Cut Throat	Yes (Suicidal while temporarily insane)	No
289	52	„	„	„	8-12-21	Malaria	No	Yes
296	35	„	Good	Mania (suicidal)	23-12-21	(Opium poisoning)	„	„

## SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories .....	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms } ....	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.			641
Single rooms .....	Thirty.	40,240	3,228	14 „	100 „			532

*Questions.*

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of :—

(I.) lavatories?

(II.) baths?

(III.) latrines?

What is the system of sewerage?

*Answers.*

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion * under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to.....	13 Males ; 7 Females.	11 Males ; 6 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to .....	15 Males ; 8 Females.	13 Males ; 10 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined .....	672½ hours.	636 hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance .....	504 hours.	240 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

Questions.

Answers.

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained.  
II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.  
III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.  
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?  
(II.) By other Patients ?  
(III.) By Attendants ?

Medical Officer.  
Strait Jacket.  
Nil.  
  
Nil.  
2  
Nil.  
Nil.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

Answers.

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts .....
- (II.) and other grounds .....
- Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
- Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided ?
- How many religious services were held in 1920 ?
- What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination ?
- In what building, and how many could it contain ?

ACRES.	R.	P.
0	0	273

} Belonging to the Asylum.

Yes.

Confined to Airing Courts.

They are supplied with books and games.

None.

„

„

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1921.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male, .....	None.	None.	None.
Female, .....	None.	None.	None.

- I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?  
What is the source of the water supply ?  
What is the quality of the water ?  
II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.  
  
III. What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?

Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.  
Rain water from the public reservoirs.  
Good.  
A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.  
Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

\* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

( Z 7 )

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	.....	.....	.....
Of Surprise, .....	None.	24	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.	Tiffin.—12.30 p.m.	Tea.—3.30 p.m.	Dinner.—7 p.m.
{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „ { Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6 oz., alternately) 3 { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s) .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube .....1 „ { Tea, (Ceylon), or Cocoa ¼ „ { or Coffee .....½ „	Beefsteak (Rump) or Mutton Chop .....6 oz. or Chicken, (Cleaned) alternately .....8 „ Bread, White (Wiseman's or (Alexandra's) .....4 „ Potatoes .....6 „ { Soup. { Beef or Mutton 4 „ { Barley, Pearl 1 „ { Vegetable, Fresh .....1½ „ Pea Soup, Beef 4 oz. Split peas 3 oz. .... Tomato Soup, Beef 4 oz. { Tomatoes 4 oz. alternately. Vegetable, Fresh .....6 oz.	{ Bread White, (Wiseman's or Ruttonjee's) .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) .....½ „ { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon) .....¼ „	Chicken, Soup. Clean Chicken .....8 oz. Barley .....1 „ Beef Tea, Beef ...8 „ Chicken, Clean ...8 „ Mutton Chop .....6 „ Fish .....6 „ Vegetable, Fresh .....6 oz. Bread .....2 „ Potatoes .....6 „

Low Diet.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „	Beef-tea, (Beef ½ lb), .....½ pint Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz Butter Fresh (Australian),...½ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. „ Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „
---	---	---

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Dhall, .....	4 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately), .....	4
Rice, .....	8 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Dhall, .....	4 oz.
Rice, .....	4 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Supper 4 p.m.

Chicken, Live, .....	8 oz.
Curry Stuff, .....	1 ct.
Flour, (Indian), .....	12 oz.
Ghee, .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Sugar, White Crystallized, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Chicken, (Live for Soup), .....	8 oz.
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Rice, .....	4 oz.

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), .....	2 oz.
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately), .....	2 "
Rice, .....	12 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), .....	2 oz.
Rice, .....	4 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "

Supper.—4 p.m.

Egg, Salt, .....	1
Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately), .....	2 oz.
Oil, Ground Nut, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Rice, .....	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 "

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Rice, .....	4 oz.
Sago, .....	2 "
Sugar, White Crystallized, .....	1 "

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles, ... ..	6	6	12
(II.) Presumably Recoverable, ... ..	42	22	64
(III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable :—	91	39	130
Of whom are			
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous, ... ..	19	26	45
(b) Suicidal, ... ..	7	2	9
(c) Sick and Infirm, ... ..	7	4	11
(d) General Paralytics, ... ..	5	0	5
(e) Epileptics, ... ..	1	5	6
(f) Sinile Dements, ... ..	0	0	0
(g) Quiet and able-bodied, ... ..	42	20	62

Males.	Females.	Total.
6	6	12
42	22	64
91	39	130
19	26	45
7	2	9
7	4	11
5	0	5
1	5	6
0	0	0
42	20	62

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1921.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections ... ..	None.	None.	None.	24	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
2. Partial Inspections ... ..	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. One annual report by the Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism, .....	10	0
Epilepsy, .....	2	0
Imbecility, .....	7	0
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	5	1
Mania, .....	108	4
Melancholia, .....	15	0
Dementia, .....	35	1
Under Observation, .....	100	2
Delusional Insanity,.....	14	0
Puerperal Insane,.....	3	0
Impulsive Insane,.....	1	0

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers.			
	Number of cases.	In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....	3	1 Had disease on admission. 1 Had disease after 365 days in L. A. 1 Had disease after 8 days in L. A.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Beri-beri, .....	...	.....	1				
Typhus,.....	...	Nil.	...				
Small-pox, .....	...		...				
Scarlatina,.....	...		...				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, .....	...		...				
Erysipelas, .....	...		...				
Pyæmia, .....	...		...				
Influenza, .....	...		...				
Dysentery, .....	3	1 after 365 days in L. A. 1 after 211 days in L. A. 1 Had disease on admission.	0				



(Za 1)

## CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	4,815	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West, .....	Kennedy Town Hospital.		19	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West, .....	Maternity Hospital.		693	Do.	.....
Victoria, West, .....	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		300	Do.	For the community generally.
Victoria, Peak,.....	Victoria Hospital.		195	Do.	For women and children.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital.		6,881	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		4,291	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Small-pox Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West,.....	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		32	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria, .....	Alice Memorial Hospital.		76	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,.....	Nethersole Hospital.		588	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,.....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		478	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,.....	Ho Min Ling Hospital.		539	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,.....	The Matilda Hospital.		253	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.



CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—Continued.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati,.....	Chinese Public Dispensary.	See below.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.....	Do.	} Opened on 23rd April, 1911. and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	
Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1906, 754, and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24 and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875 ; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1921.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long 114° 10' 30" E.

Height { Site of rain-gauge { H. = 105 ft.  
above Mean Sea-Level }

Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.

Heights above ground : Therm.  $h_t$  = 5 ft ; Sun Recorder.  $h_s$  = 35 ft ; Rain-gauge,  $h_r$  = 1.5 ft.

( Zb 1 )

1921.	Air Temperature in degrees Fahrenheit.						Highest Wet Bulb.	Rainfall.			Weather, No. of Days of						Bright Sunshine.						
	Means of Max. Min.		Max. and Min. Com- bined.	Excess above Normal.	Absolute Extremes.			Total. m.m.	Excess above Normal. m.m.	Daily Max. m.m.	Day.	Precipitation.	Excess above Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Daily Mean.	Total. hr.	Per cent.	Total Possi- ble.	
					Highest Max.	Lowest Day.																	Lowest Day.
January, .....	64.2	54.1	59.1	-1.1	75.7	26	44.7	14	53.9	15	62.5	25	67.8	4.9	30.0	1.8	4	5	...	5.9	183.8	54	337.6
February, ...	64.8	55.9	60.3	+1.3	78.2	28	44.0	4	58.8	3	65.9	28	70.9	26.4	14.3	26.4	2	1	...	7.7	214.7	68	318.0
March, .....	68.9	59.5	64.2	+0.9	82.3	1	45.4	4	55.7	4	73.1	22	75.0	114.4	43.6	28.8	25	15	...	3.8	116.4	31	371.6
April, .....	76.4	68.7	72.5	+1.7	84.8	27	60.5	8	66.8	9	76.2	26	78.2	71.6	63.1	53.1	27	5	...	4.2	126.2	33	379.1
May, .....	81.3	74.1	77.7	+0.3	86.8	4	69.8	28	74.7	28	79.0	13	80.6	85.8	56.3	150.2	24	25	...	2.9	89.9	22	408.5
June, .....	85.2	77.8	81.5	+0.1	89.2	23	72.1	3	77.4	3	81.1	28	82.7	37.4	34.3	63.7	6	25	...	5.2	155.9	39	404.0
July, .....	86.2	77.8	82.0	-0.5	90.6	23	73.0	6	77.3	1	81.3	23	83.1	301.6	38.3	121.4	2	15	...	8.3	258.2	63	412.9
August, .....	87.4	78.6	83.0	+0.9	92.2	22	74.1	8	81.5	30	82.1	14	83.5	392.3	35.4	86.4	30	10	...	8.0	249.0	62	398.6
September, ...	84.4	76.8	80.6	-0.4	90.6	19	70.6	24	79.8	5	80.8	15	81.8	307.3	53.6	153.9	3	12	...	6.7	201.0	55	367.1
October, .....	81.0	72.3	76.6	-0.2	85.9	23	68.5	31	76.6	29	74.8	20	77.0	10.0	113.2	6.1	26	4	...	8.5	264.7	74	359.2
November, ...	75.5	65.6	70.5	+0.9	81.8	21	59.4	27	68.8	25	71.1	21	74.0	5.6	36.9	1.7	19	6	...	6.1	182.1	55	330.8
December, ...	69.3	61.3	65.3	+2.4	75.9	17	54.3	23	63.2	30	67.6	17	71.8	5.6	23.1	2.9	16	5	...	5.3	164.5	...	332.6
Totals, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2472.2	...	...	...	128	...	...	2206.4	...	4420.0
Means or Extremes,	77.1	68.5	72.8	+0.5	92.2	Aug. 22	44.0	Feb. 4	53.9	Jan. 15	82.1	Aug. 14	83.5	...	+342.8	153.9	Sept. 3	...	...	6.0	...	50	...

SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS AT FIXED HOURS. YEAR 1921.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

Temperature Scale used below ... Fahrenheit.

Lat. 22° 18' N. Long. 114° 10' 30" E.

Hours of Observations.				Standard Time of 120 <sup>th</sup> Meridian.				Barometer.		Rotating Thermometers.		Rain-gauge.		Anemometer.																					
I 7 <sup>h</sup> . 00 <sup>m</sup> . II 13 <sup>h</sup> . 00 <sup>m</sup> . III 21 <sup>h</sup> . 00 <sup>m</sup> .				Height above M.S.L..... Height above ground .....				Cistern 109 ft.		Site 105 ft.		Site 105 ft.		Head 150 ft.																					
								4 ft.		Bulbs 60 ins.		Rim 18 ins.		Head 45 ft.																					
Mean Pressure. (24 observations daily)		Temperature.		Humidity.				Amount of Cloud. 0—100.		Number of Days of		Wind. Number of Hours of (24 observations daily)																							
At Station Level.		Excess above Normal.		Depression of Wet-Bulb.		Vapour Pressure.		Percentage.		Clear Sky. *		Overcast Sky. *		Wind Force 8 and above.		Strong Wind (4—7).		Cal.		N.		NE.		E.		S.		SE.		SW.		W.		NW	
I		II		III		I		II		III		I		II		III		I		II		III		I		II		III		I		II		III	
1921.		m.b.		°		°		m.b.		m.b.		m.b.		%		%		%		hrs.		hrs.		hrs.		hrs.		hrs.		hrs.		hrs.		hrs.	
January, .....	1017.3	+1.5	55.7	62.8	58.0	4.5	7.8	5.0	11.0	11.4	11.6	11.6	70	57	69	65	55	44	5	6	11	70	238	85	225	27	5	15	64	15					
February, .....	1014.3	—0.4	57.0	63.4	58.8	4.6	7.8	4.3	11.4	11.6	12.6	71	58	74	61	38	41	64	71	5	23	29	71	64	415	54	11	3	5	20					
March, .....	1012.0	—0.1	61.9	66.9	63.1	3.2	5.6	3.2	15.8	16.3	16.5	81	70	81	84	73	71	89	280	39	15	63	113	89	280	39	46	41	32	41					
April, .....	1009.5	+0.8	69.9	75.1	71.0	2.9	5.8	3.1	21.3	21.9	21.9	85	73	85	90	80	77	77	1	19	...	50	23	29	434	32	68	3	49	32					
May, .....	1003.4	—2.2	76.6	78.7	76.5	2.2	3.6	2.3	27.8	27.8	27.6	90	84	89	90	90	86	...	...	24	...	69	10	17	306	46	147	95	40	14					
June, .....	1003.7	—1.6	80.2	83.2	80.2	3.3	5.2	3.2	29.8	30.1	30.0	86	78	86	85	82	72	...	...	16	...	21	6	10	218	149	165	115	24	12					
July, .....	1003.1	+2.1	80.0	84.4	80.6	3.0	6.2	3.8	30.0	29.8	29.5	87	75	83	65	68	54	...	...	7	1	99	2	27	254	161	67	81	47	6					
August, .....	999.8	—1.5	80.4	85.5	81.3	2.9	6.6	3.8	30.6	30.4	30.2	87	74	84	67	67	51	...	...	7	13	104	4	14	179	35	64	207	118	19					
September, .....	1005.6	+1.1	77.9	83.0	79.5	4.6	7.7	5.2	25.8	26.3	26.5	80	68	77	69	69	65	...	...	2	19	76	50	56	314	72	43	9	57	43					
October, .....	1012.1	+2.3	73.2	80.0	74.8	5.4	10.2	5.5	20.7	20.1	21.8	74	58	74	43	36	27	9	3	...	19	55	20	112	401	108	21	13	13	1					
November, .....	1013.7	—0.1	66.4	74.1	69.1	8.2	11.8	6.9	12.9	13.8	15.9	59	49	67	68	59	57	...	...	10	...	17	176	167	298	32	3	6	10	11					
December, .....	1015.5	—0.4	61.9	68.0	63.7	4.6	8.1	4.6	13.9	13.9	15.0	74	60	75	69	69	63	64	4	12	...	46	69	118	430	61	6	3	5	6					
Totals, .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	140	3	699	782	788	3754	816	646	591	464	220				
Means, .....		1008.9	+0.1	70.1	75.4	71.4	4.1	7.2	4.2	20.9	21.1	21.6	79	67	79	71	65	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

\* On a day of clear sky the mean cloud amount at hours of observation < 20 ; on an overcast day > 80.

( Zc 1 )

## SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1921.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hongkong.	Private.	4,200	\$1,152,211.88	{ \$838,398.44 }	\$1,326,014.53	3½ % per annum

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

*Nil.*



## GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1921.

### HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

**Government House, Albert Road,** contains drawing room, dining room, ante room, ball room, billiard room, supper room, card room, maid's room, upstairs sitting room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, 11 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms, servants' rooms, and Garage accommodation.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

**"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.**—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.



(Ze 1)

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	216 miles.	.....
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.78 miles.	4' 8½"
Do., Fanling Branch, (2)	Do.	7.25 miles.	2' 0"
Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	269 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	1012 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2 nauts.	.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type B. & E.	Do.	35.1 miles.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	820 yards.	.....
Beacon Hill Tunnel Telephone Cable,	Do.	2,440 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	3.5 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	3,168 yards.	.....
Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,	Do.	2,000 yards.	.....
Chung Chau Channel Cables, 2,	Do.	3,100 yards.	.....
Lama Island Channel Cable,	Do.	2,500 yards.	.....
Kato Cable,	Do.	950 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	7.31 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 x 2 Telegraph Cables,	Do.	1.947 nauts.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	4.7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Do.	6.66 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	91.29 miles(wire) 25.16 miles(line)	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.72 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	27.73 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables,	Do.	33.33 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	11.27 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	15.85 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.99 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line,	Do.	1,109.85 miles.	.....
" Submarine, single line,	Do.	104.61 miles.	.....
" Under-ground, single line,	Do.	13,363.84 miles.	.....

(1)

(2)

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December, 1916, and Special Expenditure for the years 1917, 1918, 1919 and 1920, ..... \$15,216,092.48  
Special Expenditure for the year 1921, ..... 581,855.59  
\$15,796,948.07

Passenger Receipts, 1921, ..... \$ 560,198.57  
Goods Receipts, 1921, ..... 36,403.15  
\$ 596,601.72

Cost of Construction to the end of 1920, ..... \$ 89,808.57  
Expenditure during 1921, ..... Nil.  
\$ 89,808.57

Passenger Receipts, 1921, ..... \$ 6,740.88  
Goods Receipts, 1921, ..... 638.17  
\$ 7,379.05





# POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1921.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		554,851.88			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes, .....		9,923.00			
Commission on Money Orders, .....		5,512.45			
Commission on Postal Orders, .....		2,800.73			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions, .....		67,163.26			
Interest on Money Order Fund, .....		3,331.16			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc., .....		575.06			
Total Postal Revenue,.....				644,157.54	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including )		197,595.53			
Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,..... }					
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....		63,482.31			
Total Cost of Postal Service, .....				261,077.84	
Profit, .....				\$383,079.70	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees, .....				\$19,756.88	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages, &c., .....				45,592.19	
Deficit, .....				\$25,835.31	

## NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1921.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 16 Branches.	Two.	One.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1921.

Internal.		External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters, .....	} No statistics.					
Post Cards, .....						
Newspapers,.....						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,.....						
Parcels,.....						
Telegrams, .....						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONGKONG AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1921.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders, .....	78,877	12	11	122,053	10	8
British Postal Orders, .....	9,244	8	0	5,727	2	2
Local Postal Notes, .....	Mex. \$56,732.00					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED CORRESPONDENCE AND INSURED LETTERS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

Description of Correspondence.	International and Local.		Total 1921.	Total 1920.	Comparison with 1920.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Letters, .....	6,127	8,098	14,220	11,779	2,441	...
Registered Articles, .....	449,376	625,436	1,074,812	1,071,827	2,985	...
Registered Articles, (via Siberia), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, .....	455,503	633,529	1,089,032	1,083,606	5,426	...

Total Increase of 5,426 Articles.

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED PARCELS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

Description of Parcels.	International and Local.		Total 1921.	Total 1920.	Comparison with 1920.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Parcels, (via Gibraltar), .....	2,903	4,851	7,754	7,548	206	...
Ordinary Parcels, (via Gibraltar), .....	27,114	15,098	42,212	46,018	...	3,806
Cash on Delivery Parcels, .....	5	229	234	155	79	...
America, Manila, and Honolulu Parcels, .....	6,778	13,521	20,299	23,150	...	2,851
French Parcels by French Ships, .....	...	1,377	1,377	1,495	...	118
China Parcels, .....	41,788	59,089	100,877	66,463	34,414	...
Indian Insured Parcels, .....	1,331	1,245	2,576	2,645	...	69
Indian Ordinary Parcels, .....	1,192	3,461	4,653	7,418	...	2,765
Indo-China Parcels, .....	11,638	8,970	20,608	22,360	...	1,752
Straits Parcels, .....	6,996	6,067	13,063	13,801	...	738
Australian Parcels, .....	1,639	2,793	4,432	3,959	473	...
Dutch East Indies Parcels, .....	5,746	361	6,107	3,465	2,642	...
Japanese Parcels, .....	5,855	9,125	14,980	14,544	436	...
Miscellaneous Parcels, .....	9,650	5,822	15,472	12,480	2,992	...
Locally Posted Parcels, .....	...	78,417	78,417	61,941	16,476	...
Total, .....	122,635	210,426	333,061	287,442	57,718	12,099

Total Increase of 45,619 Parcels.



on



J 613  
R2  
1921

Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

DEC 17 1991

RECEIVED

DEC 14 1991

CIRCULATION DEPT.

